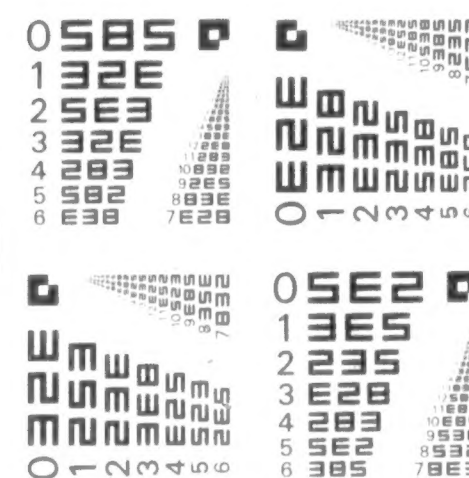


MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART
NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS-1963-A

RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

MEMORIAL DRIVE, ROCHESTER, NEW YORK 14623



ROCHESTER INSTITUTE OF TECHNOLOGY, ONE LOMB

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER

**NATIONAL
ARCHIVES
MICROFILM
PUBLICATIONS**

MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

262

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microfilm Publication M881

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF
SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN THE
AMERICAN ARMY DURING THE
REVOLUTIONARY WAR

Roll 262

Connecticut

Fifth Regiment
E - Fo



THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

WASHINGTON: 1972

INTRODUCTION

On the rolls of this microfilm publication are reproduced the compiled service records of soldiers who served in the American Army during the Revolutionary War. The compiled service records consist of one or more jacket-envelopes for each soldier containing card abstracts of entries relating to that soldier from original records. These compiled and original records are part of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93.

The American forces during the Revolutionary War included many types of military organizations created by the Continental Congresses, the States, towns, and counties. The Regular units authorized by the Continental Congresses formed the Continental Army, but this Army was frequently supplemented by units of militia and volunteers from the States. The compiled service records reproduced in this microfilm publication contain records for the Regular soldiers of the Continental Army and for the militia, volunteers, and others who served with them. The larger entity is referred to in this publication as the American Army.

In 1775 the Continental Congress took command of the forces of the New England colonies besieging Boston and instituted the first of a series of major reorganizations of the Army. In resolutions of November 4, 1775, the Continental Congress authorized the establishment of a Continental Army of 20,372 men. Each regiment was to contain 728 men, divided among eight companies; and each company was to consist of a captain, two lieutenants, an ensign, four sergeants, four corporals, two fifers or drummers, and 76 privates.¹ Additional regiments, sometimes containing fewer men, were authorized by the Continental Congresses for such purposes as the Canadian campaigns² and the defense of the Southern States.³ Many of the authorized regiments in this and later reorganizations were never completely filled.

Another major reorganization of the Army was authorized in resolutions of September 16, 1776. The Continental Congress ordered the enlistment of 88 battalions (or regiments) for the duration of the war and apportioned those battalions among the States as follows: New Hampshire, three; Massachusetts, 15; Rhode Island, two; Connecticut, eight; New York, four; New Jersey, four; Pennsylvania, 12; Delaware, one; Maryland, eight; Virginia, 15; North Carolina, nine; South Carolina, six; and

¹Worthington C. Ford, ed., *Journals of the Continental Congress* (Washington: Government Printing Office, 1904-37), Vol. III, p. 321-322.

²Ibid., Vol. II, p. 107.

³Ibid., Vol. IV, p. 39.

Georgia, one. The States were to recruit the soldiers and appoint the officers for their battalions, although the officers would be formally commissioned by the Continental Congress.⁴

In 1778 the Continental Congress authorized the reduction of the Army to 80 battalions, each containing 585 men.⁵ In October 1780 the Congress further reduced the Army by ordering that, after January 1, 1781, the Continental Army consist of four regiments of cavalry or light dragoons, four regiments of artillery, 49 regiments of infantry (excluding Colonel Hazen's regiment), and one regiment of artificers.⁶ Finally, the Continental Congress on June 2, 1784, directed the commanding officer to discharge all the troops in the service of the United States, retaining only 80 privates, with a proportionate number of officers, to guard the stores at Fort Pitt, West Point, and other magazines.⁷

A typical infantry regiment in the Continental Army, generally referred to in this publication as a regiment or battalion without the designation "infantry," might contain field officers, such as a colonel, lieutenant colonel, and major; a regimental staff, including an adjutant, quartermaster, surgeon, surgeon's mate, paymaster, and chaplain; and eight to 10 companies.

Cavalry and artillery regiments were organized in a similar way, although cavalry companies were frequently called troops. Artillery companies included specialized soldiers, such as bombardiers, gunners, and matrosses. The soldiers in artillery regiments often functioned individually, or in small groups, rather than as a regiment.

Artificers were civilian or military mechanics and artisans employed by the Army to provide necessary services. Artificer companies included carpenters, blacksmiths, wheelwrights, harness makers, coopers, nailers, and farriers.

History of the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records

Most of the records of the American Army in the custody of the War Department were destroyed by fire on November 8, 1800. The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1873 when Secretary of War William Belknap made the first of several purchases of Revolutionary War records for the Department. By War Department orders of July 3 and 16, 1889, a Record and Pension Division was established to take custody of the military records of the Volunteer Armies of the United States and to

⁴Ibid., Vol. V, p. 762-763.

⁵Ibid., Vol. XI, p. 538; Vol. XIII, p. 298.

⁶Ibid., Vol. XVIII, p. 894.

⁷Ibid., Vol. XXVII, p. 524.

[REDACTED]

*transact the pension and other business of the Department connected with those records. The Division was designated the Record and Pension Office of the War Department by an act of May 9, 1892 (27 Stat. 27), and Col. Fred C. Ainsworth became Chief of the Office. At Ainsworth's instigation, Congress passed acts on July 27, 1892 (27 Stat. 275), and August 18, 1894 (28 Stat. 403), that directed the other executive departments of the Federal Government to transfer military records of the Revolutionary War in their possession to the War Department. The last major addition to the collection was in 1914-15 when the War Department made photographic copies of Revolutionary War records in the possession of individuals and institutions in several States to supplement the original records.

Compiled Military Service Records

The compilation of military service records from the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records was begun in 1894 under the direction of Colonel Ainsworth. The abstracts made from the original records were verified by a separate operation of comparison, and great care was taken to ensure that the abstracts and the indexes were accurate.

The service records consist of a jacket-envelope for each soldier, labeled with his name, his rank, and the unit or special corps in which he served. The jacket-envelope contains card abstracts of entries relating to the soldier as found in original muster rolls; payrolls; rank rolls; inspection, provision, and clothing returns; receipts for pay and bounty; accounts for subsistence, pay, rations, clothing, and ordnance; abstracts of muster and pay rolls; and correspondence. Abstracts were also made from 24 of the numbered record books in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Volumes 1-11, 13 1/2, 136 1/2, 139, 142, 143, 145, 147, 1/2, 170-173, 175, and 176. There are cross-references for soldiers' names that appeared in the records under more than one spelling.

Frequently preceding the jacket-envelopes for individual soldiers in each organizational unit are similar envelopes containing caption cards for muster rolls, payrolls, or other records. The cards show the exact captions of documents that were copied for each organization and the certificates of officers verifying the accuracy of the records. Jacket-envelopes for general pay abstracts precede those for other caption cards, and printed caption cards for general pay abstracts usually reproduce the entire pay abstract. Jacket-envelopes with caption cards for an entire regiment precede those containing caption cards for the field and staff and individual companies.

The compiled service records are arranged under the designation "Continental Troops" or a State name, thereunder by organization, and thereunder alphabetically by soldier's surname. The

[REDACTED]

military organizations designated "Continental Troops" were generally State units adopted by the Continental Congress in the first years of the Revolutionary War or units raised in more than one State. Regular units of the Continental Army that were raised in only one State are generally listed with that State's military organizations.

The organizations for the Continental Troops and for each State are arranged in two major groups, according to the size of the organization. The larger military units, including regiments, battalions, detachments, corps, brigades, and legions, precede the smaller units, such as companies, parties, troops, or commands. Companies, parties, troops, or commands, however, that were an integral part of larger organizations are generally arranged within the larger organizations. Within the two major groups according to size, units with numerical designations precede units with nominal designations. Thus, the arrangement of the compiled service records for South Carolina organizations is as follows: First Regiment - Sixth Regiment, Casey's Regiment - Thomson's Regiment, First Company - Third Company, and Butler's Company - Captain Michael Watson's Company.

An appendix to this introduction lists the units of the Continental Troops and of each State in three categories: all units with numerical designations, all units with nominal designations, and miscellaneous units. Organizations with both numerical and nominal designations are listed under both categories but are arranged on microfilm according to the number designation. When several organizations have the same number designation, an alphabetical order is followed with battalions, corps, and detachments preceding regiments, and artillery regiments preceding infantry regiments and regiments of light dragoons.

Because the military units of the Continental Army were frequently reorganized, there are sometimes several series of compiled service records for the different formations of a unit, all bearing the same name or number designation. When the records for each formation are maintained separately, the year the formation was organized is sometimes included, in parentheses, in its title. The Connecticut records, for instance, include a "Seventh Regiment (1775)" and a "Seventh Regiment (1776)."

When a consolidation of several regiments was made, the new organization was sometimes labeled with the designations of the several regiments involved. An example is the Virginia organization designated the "Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment." The compiled service records for several Virginia consolidated regiments contain empty jacket-envelopes labeled with the names of the soldiers in the regiment and the locations of the jacket-envelopes containing all the card abstracts for those soldiers.

Military organizations without a number or name designation are arranged at the end of the series to which they belong. Thus, the Regiment Extraordinary (Maryland) is placed at the end of the alphabetical series of Maryland regiments. Miscellaneous smaller organizations, such as the Field Artillery Company (New Hampshire), are arranged at the end of the alphabetical series of companies for New Hampshire.

Soldiers' names that are incomplete due to the mutilation or deterioration of the original records are arranged at the end of the compiled service records for their units. Soldiers, employees, or other personnel of the American Army with only a first name in the original records are listed by that name in the compiled service records.

At the end of the records for the Continental Troops is a series labeled "Miscellaneous," consisting of compiled records of soldiers' names that cannot be identified with a particular military unit. The series also includes high-ranking officers of the American Army who were associated with many military organizations. Likewise, a miscellaneous series labeled merely with the States's name exists at the end of the records for each State, except Georgia, to serve a similar function. For instance, the series labeled "Pennsylvania" was taken from such records as a list of officers who were paroled prisoners on Long Island, a list of prisoners from different regiments in General Wayne's division, a "Return of the Pennsylvania Line, entitled to donation lands, reported by the late Comptroller General," and an account book entitled *The State of Pennsylvania Against the United States for Depreciation on Pay of the Army*.

The designations of military units in this microfilm publication are generally reproduced exactly as they appear on compiled service records and on index cards.

Indexes

Within Record Group 93, several name indexes contain entries from the military service records reproduced in this microfilm publication. The most comprehensive name index to the records is available as National Archives Microfilm Publication *General Index to Compiled Military Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers* (M860). Various parts of the General Index are also available separately as follows: *Index to Compiled Service Records of Revolutionary War Soldiers Who Served With the American Army in North Carolina Organizations* (M257); *Index to Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M879); and additional unpublished indexes to the names of soldiers serving in organizations from the States of Connecticut, Delaware, Georgia, Maryland, Massachusetts, New Hampshire, New Jersey, New York, Pennsylvania, Rhode Island, South Carolina, Vermont, and Virginia.

Related Records in the National Archives

Although some references to employees, prisoners of war, and other persons associated with the American Army are included in the records reproduced in this microfilm publication, most of the Revolutionary War compiled service records for persons other than soldiers have been published as *Compiled Service Records of American Naval Personnel and Members of the Departments of the Quartermaster General and the Commissary General of Military Stores Who Served During the Revolutionary War* (M880).

The original records and copies of records from which the Revolutionary War compiled service records were made are available on *Revolutionary War Rolls, 1775-1783* (M246), and *Numbered Record Books Concerning Military Operations and Service, Pay and Settlement of Accounts, and Supplies in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records* (M853). Notations in the lower left corner of the card abstracts frequently indicate the file or volume number of the original record copied.

Notations on card abstracts also sometimes refer to numbers preceded by the initials "R & P." These references are to file citations in the general correspondence of the Record and Pension Office of the War Department, in the Records of the Adjutant General's Office, 1780's-1917, Record Group 94. The index to this correspondence series is available as *Index to General Correspondence of the Record and Pension Office, 1889-1904* (M686).

Pension and bounty land warrant application files based on the service of Revolutionary War military and naval personnel are in the Records of the Veterans Administration, Record Group 15. They have been reproduced as *Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M804), and *Selected Records From Revolutionary War Pension and Bounty-Land-Warrant Application Files* (M805).

The War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, Record Group 93, contains two other publications relating to the American Army: *Miscellaneous Numbered Records (The Manuscript File) in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1790's* (M859), and *Special Index to Numbered Records in the War Department Collection of Revolutionary War Records, 1775-1783* (M847). The record group also contains other series of unnumbered record books and photographic copies of some State records.

Journals, correspondence, and other records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses are among the Records of the Continental and Confederation Congresses and the Constitutional Convention, Record Group 360. These records have been microfilmed as *Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M247), and *Miscellaneous Papers of the Continental Congress, 1774-1789* (M332).

International and Indian Treaties are among the General Records of the United States Government, Record Group 11, and the Indian treaties have been reproduced as *Ratified Indian Treaties, 1722-1869* (M668). Ledgers and other fiscal records of the Government of the Revolutionary War period are among the Records of the Bureau of Accounts (Treasury), Record Group 39; the Records of the Bureau of the Public Debt, Record Group 53; the General Records of the Department of the Treasury, Record Group 56; and the Records of the United States General Accounting Office, Record Group 217.

These introductory remarks were written by Marie Allen.

APPENDIX

List of Organizations

The numbers in parentheses after each military organization indicate the roll(s) on which records relating to that organization can be found.

Continental Troops

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment, Artillery (1-9)
- First Regiment (10-13)
- First Regiment, Light Dragoons (14-17)
- Second Regiment, Artillery (18-33)
- Second Regiment (33)
- Second Regiment, Light Dragoons (34-36)
- Third Regiment, Artillery (37-43)
- Third Regiment (43)
- Third Regiment, Light Dragoons (43)
- Fourth Regiment, Artillery (44-45)
- Fourth Regiment (46)
- Fourth Regiment, Light Dragoons (46-48)
- Fifth Regiment (49)
- Sixth Regiment (49)
- Seventh Regiment (49)
- Eighth Regiment (50)
- Ninth Regiment (50)
- Tenth Regiment (50)
- Eleventh Regiment (51)
- Twelfth Regiment (51)
- Thirteenth Regiment (52)
- Fourteenth Regiment (52)
- Fifteenth Regiment (53)
- Sixteenth Regiment (54)
- Seventeenth Regiment (54)
- Eighteenth Regiment (54)
- Nineteenth Regiment (55)
- Twentieth Regiment (56)
- Twenty-first Regiment (56)
- Twenty-second Regiment (56)
- Twentieth-third Regiment (57-59)
- Twenty-fourth Regiment (59)
- Twenty-fifth Regiment (60)
- Twenty-sixth Regiment (60-61)
- Twenty-seventh Regiment (61)

Nominal Designations:

- Armand's Independent Corps, Light Dragoons (62)
- Baldwin's Regiment, Artificers (63-64)
- Clark's Company, Artillery (146)
- Forman's Regiment (65-66)
- Gist's Regiment (66-72)

Grayson's Regiment (73-76)
 Gridley's and Knox's Regiment, Artillery (77)
 Hartley's Regiment (77)
 Hazen's Regiment (78-91)
 Henley's Regiment (92)
 Jones' Company, Artillery (146)
 Lee's Independent Company (146)
 Lee's Legion (93)
 Lee's Regiment (94)
 Livingston's Battalion (94-98)
 Malcom's Regiment (99-100)
 Captain Menard's Company, Canadian Volunteers (146)
 Captain Montour's Company of Delaware Indians (146)
 Morgan's Rifle Regiment (101-103)
 Patten's Company, Artillery Artificers (147)
 Patton's Regiment (104-106)
 Count Pulaski's Legion (107-108)
 Randall's Company, Artillery (147)
 Rawlings' Regiment (108)
 Sherburne's Regiment (109-114)
 Spencer's Regiment (115-126)
 Steven's Corps, Artillery (127-128)
 Thruston's Regiment (129)
 Von Heer's Independent Troop (147)
 Warner's Regiment (129-130)
 Miscellaneous:
 Artificers and Others Employed by Brig. Gen. James Clinton at
 Forts Constitution and Montgomery on Hudson River, Aug. 1
 Dec. 1, 1776 (148)
 Artillery
 Bateaumen (149)
 Commander In Chief's Guard (150-153)
 Corps of Artificers (131)
 Corps of Engineers (131)
 Corps of Invalids (132)
 Corps of Sappers and Miners (132)
 German Battalion (133-145)
 Independent Companies of Artificers, Carpenters, and Bakers (148)
 Major General Sullivan's Life Guard (153)
 Men Mustered by Colonel Ellis for New Hampshire Regiments,
 Continental Troops (153)
 Miscellaneous (154-157)

Connecticut

Numerical Designations:
 First Regiment (158-187)
 First Regiment, Forces (187)
 Second Regiment (188-209)
 Second Regiment, 1776, Militia (210)
 Second (Wyllys') Regiment (210)
 Third Regiment (211-239)
 Third (Ely's) Regiment, Militia (239)

Third (Putnam's Regiment (239)
 Third (Starr's) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Fourth Regiment (240-254)
 Fourth (Backus') Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Fourth (Hinman's) Regiment (254)
 Fifth Regiment (255-282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1775 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, 1776 (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Light Horse (282)
 Fifth Regiment, Militia (282)
 Sixth Regiment (283-305)
 Sixth (Parson's) Regiment (305)
 Seventh Regiment (306-327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1775 (327)
 Seventh Regiment, 1776 (327)
 Eighth Regiment (328-348)
 Eighth Regiment, 1775 (348)
 Eighth Regiment, Militia (348)
 Ninth Regiment (349-358)
 Ninth Regiment, Militia (358-360)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twelfth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Thirteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Sixteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Eighteenth Regiment, Militia (361)
 Twentieth Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-first Regiment, Militia (362)
 Twenty-second Regiment, Militia (Chapman's Regiment) (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, 1776 (362)
 Twenty-fifth Regiment, Militia (362)

Nominal Designations:

Averill's Company (377)
 Backus' (Fourth) Regiment, Light Horse (254)
 Beebe's Regiment, State Troops (362)
 Begelow's Company of Artillery (377)
 Belding's Regiment, Militia (362)
 Bennett's Company (377)
 Bixby's Company (377)
 Bradley's Company of Matrosses (377)
 Bradley's Regiment (363)
 Bristol's Company, Militia (377)
 Bull's Regiment, Light Dragoons, Militia (363)
 Burrall's Regiment (363)
 Canfield's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Chapman's Regiment (Twenty-second Regiment, Militia) (362)
 Chapman's Regiment of Foot, Militia (364)
 Chester's Regiment (364)
 Cook's Regiment, Militia (364)
 Sergeant James Davidson's Guard (377)
 John Douglas' Regiment (365)
 William Douglas' Regiment (365)
 Durkees' Company of Matrosses (377)
 Elmore's Battalion (366)

Ely's Regiment (366)
 Ely's (Third) Regiment, Militia (239)
 Enos' Regiment, 1776-77 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, 1777 (368)
 Enos' Regiment, State Troops (367)
 Fitch's Independent Company, Volunteers (377)
 Gallup's Company (377)
 Gallup's Regiment (368)
 Gay's Regiment (368)
 Hand's Company, Militia (377)
 Hinman's (Fourth) Regiment (254)
 Hooker's Regiment (369)
 Johnson's Regiment (369)
 Latimer's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Thomas Lawson's Company, Militia (377)
 Lee's Company (377)
 Leffingwell's Company (377)
 Lewis's Regiment, Militia (370)
 Capt. Elip't Lockwood's Company of Coast Guards (377)
 Isaac Lockwood's Company of Sea Coast Guards (377)
 Markham's Company, Militia (378)
 Mason's Company (378)
 Mason's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Mather's Company (378)
 McClellan's Regiment (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, 1777 (371)
 McClellan's Regiment, State Troops (371)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Moseley's Detachment, Militia (371)
 Mott's Company (378)
 Mott's Regiment, Militia (371)
 Newberry's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Parson's (Sixth) Regiment (305)
 Parson's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Porter's Regiment, Militia (372)
 Putnam's (Third) Regiment (239)
 Reed's Company, Militia (378)
 Robinson's Company (378)
 Sage's Regiment (372)
 Selden's Regiment (372)
 Capt. Israel Seymour's Company (378)
 Seymour's Regiment, Militia, Light Dragoons (373)
 Sheldon's Company (378)
 Shipman's Company (378)
 Silliman's Regiment (373)
 Skinner's Regiment of Light Horse, Militia (373)
 Capt. Richard Smith's Company (378)
 Starr's (Third) Regiment, Light Horse (239)
 Swift's Regiment (373-374)
 Talcott's Regiment (375)
 Thomson's Company (378)
 Thomson's Regiment (375)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)
Nominal Designations:
Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)
Miscellaneous:
Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:
First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)
Nominal Designations:
Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)
Miscellaneous:
Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (397-398)

Tyler's Regiment (375)
Vaill's Company of Guards (379)
Van Deursen's Company of State Guards (379)
Ward's Regiment (375)
Waterbury's Regiment (375)
J. Wells' Regiment, Militia (376)
Levi Wells' Regiment (376)
Whiting's Regiment, Militia (376)
Wolcott's Company (379)
Wolcott's Regiment (376)
Wyllys' (Second) Regiment (210)
Miscellaneous:
Company of Matrosses (379)
Connecticut (379)
Corps of Sappers and Miners (379)
Field, Commissioned and Staff Officers of the Connecticut
Line (379)
Teamsters (379)

Delaware

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (New Castle County) (380)
Second Battalion, Militia (380)
Second Regiment, Militia (380)
Second Regiment (New Castle County), Militia (380-381)
Seventh Battalion, Militia (381)

Nominal Designations:

Hall's Regiment (382-393)
Haslet's Regiment (394)
Captain Latimer's Independent Company (395)
Captain William Peery's Independent Company (395)

Miscellaneous:

Battalion Flying Camp (394)
Delaware (395)

Georgia

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (396)
Second Battalion (396)
Third Battalion (396)
Fourth Battalion (396)

Nominal Designations:

Bickham's Company, Georgia Militia (396)
Captain Samuel Scott's Company (396)

Miscellaneous:

Georgia Battalion (396)

Maryland

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (397-398)

First Regiment, Flying Camp (398)
Second Regiment (399-401)
Second and Third Companies, Artillery (408)
Third Regiment (401-403)
Fourth Regiment (404)
Fifth Regiment (405)
Sixth Regiment (406)
Seventh Regiment (407)
Thirty-fourth Battalion, Militia (408)
Thirty-seventh Battalion, Militia (408)
Nominal Designations:
Ewing's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Gale's Company, Artillery (408)
German Regiment (408)
Griffith's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Lansdale's Detachment (408)
Marbury's Detachment (408)
Ott's Company, Militia (408)
Rawling's Regiment (408)
Richardson's Regiment, Flying Camp (408)
Sarer's Company (Washington County), Militia (408)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (408)
Maryland (409-410)
Regiment Extraordinary (408)

Massachusetts

Numerical Designations:
First Regiment (411-416)
First Regiment, Guards (416)
First Regiment, Militia (416)
First Regiment (Lincoln County), Militia (416)
Second Regiment (417-420)
Third Regiment (421-425)
Third Regiment, Militia (425)
Fourth Regiment (426-427)
Fourth Regiment, Militia (427)
Fourth Regiment, 1777, Militia (427)
Fifth Regiment (428-430)
Fifth Regiment, 1783 (430)
Sixth Regiment (431-434)
Seventh Regiment (435-437)
Eighth Regiment (437-439)
Ninth Regiment (440-441)
Tenth Regiment (442-443)
Eleventh Regiment (443)
Twelfth Regiment (444-448)
Thirteenth Regiment (449-450)
Fifteenth Regiment (451-457)
Sixteenth Regiment (458-465)

Eighteenth Regiment (466)
Twenty-eighth (Sargent's) Regiment (466)
Thirty-first (Phinney's) Regiment (466)
Nominal Designations:
Bailey's Regiment (466)
David Brewer's Regiment (466)
Jonathan Brewer's Regiment (466)
Bridges' Regiment (466)
Brooks' Regiment (466)
Bullard's Regiment (466)
Burt's Company, Guards, Militia (475)
Major Cady's Detachment (467)
Carpenter's Company (475)
Carpenter's Regiment, Militia (467)
Cary's Regiment (467)
Simeon Cary's Regiment (467)
Cogswell's Regiment (467)
Conver's Regiment (468)
Cotton's Regiment (468)
Cowell's Company (475)
Crandon's Company (475)
Cushing's Regiment (468)
Davis' Regiment, Militia (468)
Captain Elijah Demming's Company (475)
Denny's Command, Militia (468)
Dike's Regiment (468)
Doolittle's Regiment (468)
Durfee's Company (475)
Captain Pelatiah Eddy's Company (475)
Fellows' Regiment (468)
Captain Moses French's Company (475)
French's Regiment (468)
Frye's Regiment (468)
Gardiner's Regiment (469)
Jacob Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Samuel Gerrish's Regiment (469)
Glover's Regiment (469)
Goodrich's Command, Militia (469)
Captain Ebenezer Gore's Company (475)
Captain Abraham Gould's Company (475)
Hathaway's Regiment (470)
Heath's Regiment (470)
Holman's Regiment (470)
Hyde's Detachment, Militia (470)
Jacob's Regiment (470)
Keyes' Regiment (470)
Captain James Leach's Company, Matrosses (476)
Captain Simeon Leach's Company (476)
Learned's Regiment (470)
Leonard's Regiment, Militia (470)
Little's Regiment (470)
Mansfield's Regiment (471)

Molten's Company (476)
 Murray's Regiment (471)
 Nixon's Regiment (471)
 Paterson's Regiment (471)
 Perce's Regiment (471)
 Perry's Company, Minute Men (476)
 Phinney's (Thirty-first) Regiment (471)
 Captain Jonathan Poor's Company, Militia (476)
 Poor's Regiment (471)
 Pope's Regiment (472)
 Porter's Regiment (472)
 Prescott's Regiment (472)
 Prime's Regiment (472)
 Putnam's Regiment (472)
 Rand's Regiment (472)
 Read's Regiment, Militia (472)
 Reed's Regiment (472)
 Richardson's Company, Militia (476)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (476)
 Robinson's Regiment (472)
 Sargent's (Twenty-eighth) Regiment (466)
 Scammon's Regiment (473)
 Simonds' Detachment, Militia (473)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Company (476)
 Smith's Regiment (473)
 Sparhawk's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Captain Phineas Stearns' Company (476)
 Stearns' Regiment (473)
 Captain Lemuel Stewart's Company (476)
 Thomas' Regiment (473)
 Titcomb's Regiment (473)
 Turner's Regiment (473)
 Wade's Regiment (473)
 Walker's Regiment (473)
 Artemas Ward's Regiment, Militia (473)
 Whitcomb's Regiment (473)
 Whitney's Regiment (473)
 George Williams' Regiment (473)
 Samuel Williams' Regiment (473)
 Captain Wood's Company (476)
 Wood's Regiment, Militia (474)
 Woodbridge's Regiment (475)
 Miscellaneous:
 Massachusetts (476-478)

New Hampshire

Numerical Designations:
 First Battalion (479-480)
 First Regiment (481-498)
 First Regiment, Militia (498)
 First (Stark's) Regiment (499-500)

Second Regiment (501-520)
 Second (Poor's) Regiment (521-522)
 Second (Tash's) Regiment (523)
 Third Regiment (524-531)
 Seventh Regiment, Militia (531)
 Tenth Regiment, Militia (531)
 Twelfth Regiment (531)
 Thirteenth Regiment (531)
 Nominal Designations:
 Ashley's Regiment, Militia (532)
 Atkinson's Company (559)
 Baker's Company, Volunteers (559)
 Baldwin's Regiment (533)
 Bartlet's Regiment (534)
 Bedel's Regiment (535-536)
 Bell's Regiment (537)
 Bellows, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (537)
 Berry's Company (559)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Command (559)
 Lieutenant Bragdon's Party (559)
 Major John Brown's Detachment of Militia, New Hampshire,
 Vermont, and Massachusetts (537)
 Captain Butler's Company (559)
 Captain Calef's Company (559)
 Chase's Regiment, Militia (538)
 Captain Chesley's Company (559)
 Captain Cilley's Company (559)
 Captain Clark's Company (559)
 Captain Clifford's Company (559)
 Captain Coffin's Company (559)
 Collins' Company, Volunteers (559)
 Captain William Cooper's Independent Company (559)
 Captain Copps' Company (559)
 Captain Robert Crawford's Company (559)
 Dame's Regiment (539)
 Captain Daniels' Company (560)
 Captain Ebenezer Dearing's Command (560)
 Captain William Dearing's Carpenters (560)
 Captain Dow's Company (560)
 Lieutenant Dow's Command (560)
 Drake's Regiment, Militia (539)
 Eames' Company of Rangers (560)
 Captain Elkins' Company (560)
 Captain Emerson's Company (560)
 Evans' Regiment (539-540)
 Finlay's Company, Volunteers (560)
 Captain Follett's Artillerymen (560)
 Captain Ford's Company (560)
 Lieutenant French's Company (560)
 Captain French's Company (560)
 Captain Gage's Company (561)
 Gale's Regiment (541)

Gerrish's Regiment, Volunteers (541)
 Giles' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Gilman's Regiment, Militia (541-542)
 Hale's Regiment, Militia (543)
 Haven's Company (561)
 Hayes' Company (561)
 Heald's Company (561)
 Heath's Scouting Party (561)
 Captain James Hill's Company (561)
 Captain John Hill's Company (561)
 Hobart's Regiment, Militia (544)
 Captain Hobbs' Company (561)
 Captain Caleb Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Captain Stephen Hodgdon's Company (561)
 Lieutenant Houston's Command, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Militia (561)
 Hutchins' Company, Volunteers (561)
 Hezekiah Hutchins' Company (561)
 Kelley's Regiment (545)
 Sergeant Ladd's Command (561)
 Captain Langdon's Company (561)
 Captain Littlefield's Company (561)
 Lovewell's Regiment (546)
 McClary's Regiment, Militia (546)
 Captain McGlaughlan's Command (561)
 Captain McIntyre's Company (561)
 Captain Mellin's Company (561)
 Mooney's Regiment (546)
 Moore's Regiment (547)
 Morey's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Moulton's Regiment, Militia (547)
 Nichols' Regiment, Militia (547-549)
 Captain Osborne's Company (562)
 Captain Parker's Company (562)
 Lieutenant Parr's Company (562)
 Captain Parsons' Company (562)
 Peabody's Company, Militia (562)
 Peabody's Regiment, State Troops (550)
 Captain Perkins' Command (Train of Artillery) (562)
 Captain Philbrick's Company, Militia (562)
 Lieutenant Samuel Piper's Company (562)
 Captain Place's Company (562)
 Poor's (Second) Regiment (521-522)
 Captain Rawlings' Company (562)
 Reed's Regiment (551)
 Reynold's Regiment, Militia (552)
 Russell's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Salter's Company, Artillery (562)
 Scott's Battalion (552)
 Senter's Regiment (552-553)
 Captain Sias' Compnay (562)
 Simpson's Ranging Company (562)

Captain Sloan's Company (562)
 Smith's Company, Militia (562)
 Smith's Company, Rangers (562)
 Captain Jacob Smith's Company (562)
 Stark's (First) Regiment (499-500)
 Lieutenant Stearns' Company (562)
 Stickney's Regiment, Militia (554-555)
 Tash's (Second) Regiment (523)
 Thornton's Company (563)
 Townes' Company (563)
 Waldron's Company (563)
 Waldron's Regiment (556)
 David Webster's Company, 1776 (563)
 David Webster's Company, 1777 (563)
 Jacob Webster's Company (563)
 Webster's Company, Rangers (563)
 Webster's Regiment (556)
 Welch's Regiment (556)
 Wiggins' Company (563)
 Wingate's Regiment (556-557)
 Wingate's Regiment, Volunteers (557)
 Woodward's Company, Rangers (563)
 Wyman's Regiment (557-558)
 Yeaton's Company (563)

Miscellaneous:

Field Artillery Company (563)
 Guard (563)
 Independent Rangers (564)
 New Hampshire (564-570)
 Scouts (564)
 General Whipple and Staff (564)

New Jersey

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion (Somerset County) (571)
 First Regiment (571-592)
 First Regiment (Bergen County) (593)
 First Regiment (Essex Militia) (593)
 First Regiment (Monmouth Militia) (593)
 Second Battalion (594)
 Second Battalion (Hunterdon Militia) (594)
 Second Battalion (Middlesex) (595)
 Second Battalion (Somerset) (595)
 Second Regiment (596-614)
 Third Battalion (Gloucester Militia) (615)
 Third Battalion (Middlesex Militia) (615)
 Third Regiment (615-627)
 Fourth Regiment (628-638)

Nominal Designations:

Bonnel's Company (644)
 Crane's Troop of Horse (644)

Cumming's Battalion (639)
 Dayton's Battalion (639-640)
 Elizabethtown (Light Horse Company) (644)
 David Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Samuel Forman's Regiment, Militia (640)
 Frelinghuysen's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Hankinson's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Holme's Battalion, Militia (641)
 Huddy's Company, State Troops (644)
 Lindsly's Company of Artificers (644)
 Martin's Regiment, Militia (641)
 Morris County (Eastern Battalion) (643)
 Newcomb's Regiment (641)
 Nixon's Company of Horse (644)
 Ogden's Regiment (642)
 Outwater's Company, State Troops (644)
 Phillips' Regiment (643)
 Phillips' Regiment, Militia (643)
 Asher F. Randolph's Company (644)
 Shreve's Battalion (Burlington Militia) (643)
 Seely's Regiment (643)
 Squier's Company (644)
 Summers' Battalion (643)
 Thomas' Battalion (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Battalion, Militia (643)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, 1776 (643)
 Walton's Company (644)
 Wolverton's Company (644)
 Miscellaneous:
 Eastern Battalion (Morris County) (643)
 Light Horse Company (Elizabethtown) (644)
 New Jersey (645-646)

New York

Numerical Designations:

First Battalion, Independent Companies (647)
 First Regiment (647-669)
 First Regiment, New York Levies, 1780 (670)
 Second Battalion (Col. Wempell), Militia (671-672)
 Second Regiment (673-696)
 Second Regiment, November 1776 (696)
 Second Regiment, New York Levies, 1776 (696)
 Third Regiment (697-704)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (705)
 Third Regiment, New York Levies (705)
 Fourth Regiment (706-715)
 Fourth Regiment, 1776-81, Militia (716)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Fifth Regiment (717-726)

Nominal Designations:

Allison's Regiment, Militia (727)

Captain Baldwin's Company, Rangers (777)
 Bellinger's Regiment, Militia (727)
 Benedict's Regiment of Associated Exempts, Militia (728)
 Lieutenant Bowers' Company (777)
 Brandt's Company, Rangers (777)
 Brinckerhoff's Regiment, Militia (728-729)
 Budd's Regiment (729)
 Campbell's Battalion, Militia (730)
 Captain James Cannon's Recruits (777)
 Cantine's Regiment, Militia (730)
 Church's Regiment (731)
 Clark's Company, State Troops (777)
 Clyde's Regiment (731)
 Captain Cooper's Company, Rangers (777)
 Cooper's Regiment, Militia (732)
 Crane's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Cuyler's Regiment, Militia (733)
 Joseph Drake's Regiment, Militia (734)
 Samuel Drake's Regiment (734)
 DuBoy's Regiment, New York Levies (735)
 Elmandorph's Company (777)
 Field's Regiment (Dutchess County), Militia (735)
 Fish's Regiment, Militia (735)
 Fisher's Regiment, Militia (735-736)
 Fonday's Party, Militia (777)
 Freer's Regiment, Militia (736)
 Getman's Company, Rangers (Second Company, Tryon County) (777)
 Captain Golden's Company, Militia (777)
 Graham's Company, State Troops (777)
 Graham's Regiment, Militia (737-738)
 Hamman's Regiment, Militia (738)
 Hardenbergh's Company, State Troops (777)
 Hardenbergh's Regiment, Militia (739)
 Harper's Regiment (739)
 Hasbrouch's Regiment, Militia (740-741)
 Hathorn's Regiment, Militia (742)
 Hay's Regiment, Militia (743)
 Hopkin's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Horton's Company, Guards (777)
 Humfrey's Regiment, Militia (744)
 Humphrey's (Fourth) Regiment, Militia (716)
 Janson's Regiment, Militia (745-746)
 Klock's Regiment, Militia (747-748)
 Lamb's Company, Artillery (777)
 Lansing, Jr.'s Regiment, Militia (749)
 Livingston's Regiment, Militia (749)
 Ludington's Regiment, Militia (750)
 McClaughry's Regiment, Militia (751)
 McCrea's Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Captain Mills' Company, Guards (778)
 Sergeant Mills' Detachment (752)
 Captain Myrick's Company, Rangers (778)

Nicholls Regiment, New York Levies (752)
 Nicholson's Regiment (752)
 Palmer's Regiment, Militia (752)
 Albert Pawling's Regiment, Militia (752-753)
 Levi Pawling's Regiment (754)
 Platt's Regiment of Associated Exempts (755)
 Quackenbos' Regiment (Albany County), Militia (755)
 Reilay's Company, Rangers (778)
 Rudd's Detachment (755)
 Philip Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (755)
 Stephen Schuyler's Regiment, Militia (756)
 Snyder's Regiment (Ulster County Militia) (756-757)
 Stevenson's Company, Guards (778)
 Captain Strait's Detachment, Militia (757)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1776 (758)
 Jacobus Swartwout's Regiment, 1777 (758)
 Thomas' Regiment, Militia (759)
 Van Alstine's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Bergen's Regiment (Albany County Militia) (760)
 Van Brunt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Cortlandt's Regiment, Militia (760)
 Van Gaasbeck's Company (778)
 Van Ness' Regiment (761)
 Van Rensselaer's Regiment (762-763)
 Henry K. Van Rensselaer's Regiment (Albany County),
 Militia (763-764)
 Robert Van Rensselaer's Regiment, Militia (764)
 Van Schaick's Battalion (765)
 Van Schoonhoven's Regiment (Albany County), Militia (766)
 Van Veghten's Regiment, Militia (767)
 Van Woert's Regiment, Militia (768)
 G. Vanden Bergh's Regiment (Albany Militia) (761)
 Vanderburgh's Regiment, Militia (761)
 Vrooman's Regiment, (Albany County Militia) (769)
 Webster's Regiment, Militia (770)
 Weissenfels' Regiment, New York Levies (771-772)
 Col. Wempell's (Second) Battalion, Militia (671-672)
 Wheelock's Command (778)
 Whiting's Regiment, Militia (773)
 Willett's Regiment (773-774)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (775)
 Winn's Company, Rangers (778)
 Wood's Company of Exempt Militia (778)
 Lieutenant Wood's Hired Guard (778)
 Woodhull's Regiment (775)
 Wynkoop's Regiment (775)
 Yates' Regiment, Militia (775-776)
 Miscellaneous:
 Guards, Militia (778)
 Men Received from Westchester County, New York, by
 *Captain Richard Sackett (778)
 New York (778-780)

North Carolina

Numerical Designations:

- First Regiment (781)
- First Regiment, Militia (782)
- Second Regiment (782-783)
- Second Regiment, Militia (783)
- Third Regiment (783)
- Fourth Company, North Carolina Regiment (785)
- Fourth Regiment (783)
- Fifth Regiment (784)
- Sixth Regiment (784)
- Seventh Regiment (784)
- Eighth Regiment (784)
- Ninth Regiment (784)
- Tenth Regiment (784)

Nominal Designations:

- Bynum's Company, Militia (785)
- Collier's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Graham's Regiment (Tryon County) (785)
- Captain James Houston's Company, Rangers (785)
- Kingsbury's Company, Artillery (785)
- Colonel Francis Lock's Command (785)
- Lieutenant Colonel Lytle's Command (Caswell County) (785)
- Captain Charles Polk's Company, Militia (785)
- Porter's Company (785)
- Seawell's Regiment, Militia (785)
- Vernon's Company (785)

Miscellaneous:

- Light Dragoons (785)
- North Carolina (786)

Pennsylvania

Numerical Designations:

- First Battalion (787)
- First Battalion (Bedford County) (787)
- First Battalion (Chester County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County) (787)
- First Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion, Riflemen (Philadelphia County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion (Westmoreland County Militia) (787)
- First Battalion Flying Camp (Colonel Moor) (787)
- First Regiment (787-789)
- First Regiment, 1775 (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (789)
- First Regiment Flying Camp (Colonel William Montgomery) (789)
- Second Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second (Davis') Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
- Second Battalion, Riflemen (Lancaster County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Northumberland County) (790)
- Second Battalion (Philadelphia County) (790)

Second Battalion (Westmoreland County) (790)
 Second Regiment (790-797)
 Second Regiment Flying Camp (797)
 Third Battalion (Chester County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (798)
 Third Battalion (Northumberland County Militia) (798)
 Third Regiment (800-805)
 Third Regiment, 1776 (799)
 Fourth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (806)
 Fourth Regiment (806-807)
 Fifth Battalion (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (Philadelphia County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Battalion (York County Militia) (808)
 Fifth Regiment (808-819)
 Sixth Battalion, 1776 (820)
 Sixth Regiment (820-821)
 Seventh Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (822)
 Seventh Regiment (822-825)
 Eighth Battalion (Chester County Militia) (826)
 Eighth Regiment (826)
 Ninth Regiment (827-830)
 Tenth Regiment (831-832)
 Eleventh Regiment (833-834)
 Eleventh Regiment, 1779-80 (834)
 Twelfth Regiment (835)
 Thirteenth Regiment (836)
 Nominal Designations:
 Andrew's Battalion (York Militia) (837)
 Atley's Regiment (Musket Battalion) (837)
 Barr's Detachment (Westmoreland Militia) (837)
 Baxter's Battalion (Northampton County) (837)
 Black's Company (York County Militia) (838)
 Captain John Boyd's Company of Rangers (838)
 Burd's Battalion (837)
 Clottz' Battalion Flying Camp (Lancaster County) (837)
 Major Robert Clugage's Command, Volunteers (838)
 Davis' (Second) Battalion (Cumberland County Militia) (790)
 Captain Duncan's Company, Volunteers (838)
 Captain George Enslow's Company (Bedford County Militia) (838)
 Ferreis' Battalion (Lancaster County Militia) (837)
 Gardiner's Battalion (837)
 Gardiner's Regiment, Militia (837)
 German Regiment (838)
 Captain Andrew Graff's Company (838)
 Hall's Company (838)
 Haller's Battalion Flying Camp (837)
 Hart's Battalion (Bucks County) (837)
 Lochry's Battalion (837)

Matlock's Rifle Battalion (837)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Colonel William Montgomery's (First) Regiment Flying Camp (789)
Colonel Moor's (First) Battalion Flying Camp (787)
Moorhead's Independent Company (838)
Peirce's Regiment (837)
His Excellency Joseph Reed's Command (838)
Schott's Corps (838)
Captain Shaver's Company, Militia (838)
Colonel Smith's Regiment (838)
Captain Spaulding's Company (838)
Steel's Pennsylvania Independent Company (838)
Swope's Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Van Etten's Company (Northampton County), Volunteers (838)
Watts' Regiment Flying Camp (838)
Miscellaneous:
German Regiment (838)
Pennsylvania (839-840)
Colonel Samuel Miles' Rifle Regiment (838)
Troop of Philadelphia Light Horse (839)

Rhode Island

Numerical Designations:

First Company (Town of Cranston), Militia (877)
First Regiment (841-847)
First and Second Regiments, Consolidated (861-865)
Second Battalion (County of Providence), Militia (848)
Second Company (Town of Cranston) (877)
Second Company (Hopkinton) (877)
Second Regiment (848-860)
Third Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Twelfth Regiment (865)
Fourteenth Regiment (865)
Fifteenth Regiment, Militia (865)

Nominal Designations:

Allen's Company, Militia (877)
Allen's Detachment, June-December 1783 (866)
Babcock's Regiment, Militia (866)
Barrington Guards (878)
Colonel Barton's Light Corps (866)
Colonel Jabez Bowen's Command, Militia (877)
Brown's Regiment (866)
Burlingame's Company (877)
Captain Christopher Champlin's Company (877)
Cook's Regiment, Militia (866)
Crary's Regiment, State Troops (867-868)
Elliott's Regiment, Artillery (869)
Lieutenant Nathaniel Gould's Company (877)
Holden's Regiment (870)
Kimball's Regiment, Militia (870)
Lippitt's Regiment (870-871)

Mathewson's Regiment (872)
Captain Samuel May's Company (877)
Miller's Regiment, Militia (872)
Noyes' Regiment (872)
Olney's Regiment, Militia (872)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Peck's Regiment (872)
Potter's Regiment (872)
Talman's Regiment (873)
Captain Thayer's Company (877)
Tillinghast's Regiment (873)
Topham's Regiment, State Troops (873-876)
Trask's Company (Town of Smithfield) (877)
Warren Guard (878)
Waterman's Company (878)
Waterman's Regiment (877)
West's Regiment (877)
Whipple's Company (Cumberland Militia) (878)
Wilbur's Company, Militia (878)
Captain Timothy Wilmarth's Company (878)
Miscellaneous:
Barrington Guards (878)
Pawtuxet Rangers (878)
Rhode Island (878)
Warren Guard (878)

South Carolina

Numerical Designations:

First Company (887)
First Regiment (879-880)
Second Company (887)
Second Regiment (881)
Third Company (887)
Third Regiment (882-884)
Fourth Regiment, Artillery (884)
Fifth Regiment (885)
Sixth Regiment (886)

Nominal Designations:

Butler's Company, Militia (887)
Casey's Regiment (887)
Hampton's Regiment, Light Dragoons (887)
Captain John Irwin's Company (887)
Marshall's Regiment (887)
Singleton's Troop of Light Horse (887)
Thomson's Regiment (887)
Captain Michael Watson's Company, Volunteers (887)

Miscellaneous:

South Carolina (887)

Vermont

Numerical Designations:

First (Bradley's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Third (Wood's) Regiment, Militia (888)
Sixth Regiment, Militia (888)
Seventh (Sergeants') Regiment, Militia (888)
Twelfth (Douty's) Regiment (888)
Fifteenth (Warren's) Regiment, Militia (889)

Nominal Designations:

Abbot's Regiment, Militia (890)
Captain Alger's Company, Militia (901)
Ebenezer Allen's Detachment, Militia (890)
Ebenezer Allen's Regiment, Militia (891)
Ira Allen's Regiment, Militia (891-892)
Captain Allen's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Bailey's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Bates' Command, Militia (901)
Captain Bentley's Command, Militia (901)
Ensign Blanchard's Company, Militia (901)
Bradley's (First) Regiment, Militia (888)
Captain Bramble's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Briggs' Company, Militia (901)
Bronson's Detachment, Militia (892)
Captain Brownson's Command (901)
Captain Burk's and Captain Gilson's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Chaffe's Company (901)
Captain Clark's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Coffeen's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Colbe's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Cottle's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Cushman's Command, Militia (901)
Major Day's Command, Militia (901)
Captain Dimmick's Company (901)
Douty's (Twelfth) Regiment (888)
Durkee's Company, Militia (901)
Enos' Brigade, Militia (892)
Lieutenant Everest's Company, Rangers, Militia (901)
Captain Fasset, Jr.'s Independent Company (901)
Fletcher's Regiment (893)
Captain Gaige's Command (901)
Captain Gilbert's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Gilson's and Captain Burk's Companies, Militia (901)
Captain Green's Company, Militia (901)
Lieutenant Hall's Corps of Rangers, Militia (894)
Captain Hawkins' Company of Minute Men, Militia (901)
Herrick's Regiment, Militia (894)
Captain Hickok's Company, Militia (901)
Ensign Hoar's Company, Militia (901)
Captain Hodges' Company, Militia (901)
Hoisington's Command (901)
Lieutenant Holmes' Company, Militia (901)
Captain Howe's Company of Horse (901)

Captain Hunkins' Command, Militia (901)
 Captain Hutchins' Independent Company, Militia (901)
 Lee's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Lyon's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Macclure's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Marsh's Employees (902)
 Joel Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Joseph Marsh's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Marston's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Mattison's Company, Militia (902)
 Mead's Regiment, Militia (895)
 Captain Mirrick's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Moseley's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Moss' Command (902)
 Captain Nelson's Company, Militia (902)
 Olcott's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Ebenezer Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Captain Joseph Parkhurst's Company, Militia (902)
 Ensign Partridge's Command, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Colonel Pearl's Command (902)
 Lieutenant Post's Company, Militia (902)
 Lieutenant Roberts' Command (902)
 Captain Robinson's Company, Militia (902)
 Robinson's Regiment, Militia (896)
 Captain Safford's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Salisbury's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Samson's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sawyer's Company, Militia (903)
 Sergeants' (Seventh) Regiment, Militia (888)
 Major Smith's Command (903)
 Captain Nathan Smith's Command, 1777-78, Militia (903)
 Major Nathan Smith's Command, 1779 (903)
 Lieutenant Asahel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Samuel Smith's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Soper's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant Spooner's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Sprague's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Starr's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Tyler's Company, Militia (903)
 Captain Upham's Company, Militia (903)
 Wait's Battalion, Militia (897)
 Walbridge's Regiment, Militia (898-899)
 Captain Wallace's Detachment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wallis' Command (903)
 Captain Wallis' Company, Militia (903)
 Warner's Regiment, Militia (900)
 Warren's (Fifteenth) Regiment, Militia (889)
 Captain Weld's Company, Militia (903)
 Lieutenant White's Company, Militia (903)
 Williams' Regiment, Militia (900)
 Captain Wolcott's Company, Militia (903)
 Wood's (Third) Regiment, Militia (888)

Miscellaneous:

Governor Chittenden's Life Guard, Militia (903)
Scouts, Militia (903)
Vermont (904)

Virginia

Numerical Designations:

First Regiment (905-907)
First State Regiment (908-918)
First and Tenth Regiment (919-932)
Second Brigade (933-938)
Second Regiment (939-945)
Second State Regiment (946-950)
Third Brigade (951)
Third Regiment (951-956)
Third Regiment, 1776 (951)
Third and Fourth Regiment (957-970)
Third and Seventh Regiment (971)
Fourth Regiment (972-977)
Fourth, Eighth, and Twelfth Regiment (977-978)
Fifth Regiment (979-984)
Fifth and Ninth Regiment (985)
Fifth and Eleventh Regiment (986-999)
Sixth Regiment (1000-1018)
Seventh Regiment (1019-1037)
Eighth Regiment (1038-1054)
Ninth Regiment (1055-1062)
Tenth Regiment (1062-1067)
Eleventh Regiment (1068-1071)
Eleventh and Fifteenth Regiment (1072-1073)
Twelfth Regiment (1074-1077)
Thirteenth Regiment (1078-1079)
Fourteenth Regiment (1080-1082)
Fifteenth Regiment (1083-1085)

Nominal Designations:

Captain Robert Barnet's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Thomas Buck's Company, Dunmore County, Militia (1089)
Clark's Illinois Regiment, Virginia State Troops (1086)
Captain Adam Clement's Company, Militia (1089)
Ensign Colvin's Command, Militia (1089)
Captain Joshua Conkey's Company, Rangers (1089)
Edmonds' Command, Artillery (1089)
Captain Ford's Company, Militia (1089)
Gaddis' Command (Monongalia Militia) (1089)
Captain Thomas Gaddis' Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Jonathan Hamby's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain Benjamin Harrison's Company, Volunteers (1089)
Captain Heth's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Morgan's Company (1089)
Captain William Nelson's Company, Militia (1089)
General Nelson's Corps, Light Dragoons (1087)

Niscwange's Company, Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Captain O'Hara's Independent Company (1089)
Captain Parson's Company, Militia (1089)
Pendleton's Regiment, Militia (1087)
Captain Rader's Company, Militia (1089)
Captain John Robert's Company (1089)
Captain Rogers' Detachment, Militia (1087)
Captain Scott's Company (1089)
Skilron's Detachment, Militia (1087)
Lieutenant Smith's Company (1089)
Taylor's Regiment (1087)
Captain Watkins' Troop of Dragoons (1089)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)
Miscellaneous:
Detachment of the Fifth Virginia and Some Other Regiments (1087)
Detachment of Virginians (1087)
Detachment of Virginia and North Carolina Troops (1087)
Frederick County, Militia (1089)
Virginia (1090-1096)
Virginia Battalion (1088)
Western Battalion, State Troops (1087)

NOTE: The Appendix may not be as complete as the Table of Contents, which is reproduced on Roll 1 of this microfilm publication.

893
Eagleston, David

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eagleston, David

894
Eagleston Timothy

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eagleston Timothy

895
Eells, Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eells, Samuel

✓ 896-
Earl Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35152-3424	26
2	35152-3424	27
3	35152-3424	28
4	35152-3424	29
5	35152-3424	30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Thomas Earl

-----, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of -----, 17 / .

Roll dated -----, 17 / .

Appointed -----, 17 .

Commissioned -----, 17 .

Enlisted -----, 17 .

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Isaac Sherman

-----, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Isaac Sherman*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Thomas B. Rice

James, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *the 1st of June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *the 1st of June*, 17*81*.

Appointed *the 1st of June*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *the 1st of June*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *the 1st of June*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He was killed at the Battle of the Clouds*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

James B. Rice

1st *of* *the* *organization* *named* *above* *for* *the* *month* *of* *April* *1777*

1st *of* *the* *organization* *named* *above* *for* *the* *month* *of* *April* *1777*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *April 1777*, 17*77*.

Appointed *April 1777*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *April 1777*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *April 1777*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1st of the organization named above for the month of April 1777*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Company
Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *June 1st*, 17 *81*.

Appointed *June 1st*, 17 *81*.

Commissioned *June 1st*, 17 *81*.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Remains in service*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

897
Eason, Julian

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Fifer

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eason, Julian

+

898

Gaston Julian

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Index | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35-636-3</i>	26
2	<i>35-636-4</i>	27
3	<i>35-636-5</i>	28
4	<i>35-636-6</i>	29
5	<i>35-636-7</i>	30
6	<i>35-636-8</i>	31
7	<i>35-636-9</i>	32
8	<i>35-636-10</i>	33
9	<i>35-636-11</i>	34
10	<i>35-636-12</i>	35
11	<i>35-636-13</i>	36
12	<i>35-636-14</i>	37
13	<i>35-636-15</i>	38
14	<i>35-636-16</i>	39
15	<i>35-636-17</i>	40
16	<i>35-636-18</i>	41
17	<i>35-636-19</i>	42
18	<i>35-636-20</i>	43
19	<i>35-636-21</i>	44
20	<i>35-636-22</i>	45
21	<i>35-636-23</i>	46
22	<i>35-636-24</i>	47
23	<i>35-636-25</i>	48
24	<i>35-636-26</i>	49
25	<i>35-636-27</i>	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also *5 Regt.*

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Julien Easton
Lieut. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Jan, 1781.
Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*8 Regt, 4 Co.
Furloughed 28 Dec
51 days*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Julien Easton

File, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1781.
Roll dated *March* 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed by*
Col. Surgee Jan.
28 - 51 Days

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

Wm. Smith

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Julion Easton

Fife, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch & Apl*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Julien Easton
Life, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.
Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks : *On duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Richard

(543)

Copyist.

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Juleon Easton

Life, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1781.
July 9, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Command Stoney
Point*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Julien Easton

File, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Stoney point*
Conn d

* This Company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M Michael

(643)

Copyist.

6

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Julian Easton

4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

March 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

E^d

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Julian Easton

Pr, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Apr 1, 1782.
May 22, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

7, 1782

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr 22 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Smith

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Julian Easton

Pr., { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *S. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*
to the 1st Co. June 1/82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Julian + Eason
Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 6, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 yr.

Time since last muster or enlistment May 22. 82.

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from 4 Co. June 1.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. H. Brown
Copyright

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Julian Easton

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 27*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *SW* _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment *June*

16. '82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. A. Brown

Copyist

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Julian Easton

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug 1, 1782.

Appointed

....., 17 ..

Commissioned

....., 17 ..

Enlisted

....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment

D. H.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July

1. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. H. Brown

Copyist

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Julian Easton
Pr., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. Brown

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Julian Easton

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1, 82.*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist

6

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Julian Easton

Pen., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1*

1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Ft. Borton*

Oct 18. 1782.

Remarks:

J. M. M.

899
Calderwood

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

11 11

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. T. P. 4367 H

See also _____

5

Conn.

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)--R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyin.

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec., 17.

To what time paid January, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service January.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

S. J. H. H. H.

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Balon

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov., 1777.

To what time paid Dec., 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A. P. M. H. H.

(545)

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 1777.

To what time paid November 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Samuel

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Private,

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

1777.

Commencement of time

Sept 1

1777.

To what time paid

Oct. 1

1777.

Pay per month

£ 2

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

2

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Anthony

(545)

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Private,

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time August 1, 1777.

To what time paid September 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 0 d. 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Copyist.

10

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3rd*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Colomon Eaton

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *December 17*, 1777.

Appointed 17 .

Commissioned 17 .

Enlisted 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spur

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *November 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In command at Peekskill*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

E. Sprue

C

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command at Peekskill*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

Copypist.

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 24, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Source

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 15*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 24* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Done

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t J. Child's
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col^o Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Time of Service: War, _____; 3 years, *1*

In the Field, *1*

On Comm^d, _____

In Hospital, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Salton

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb'y 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month

~~Whole~~ time of service *Common*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Thomas M. M. M.
Copyist.

6

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17.

To what time paid *February 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 m week*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

" " " *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Asst. Surgeon

(545)

Copyist.

(3)

5

Conn.

Colonel Eaton

Company, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Continued

5

Conn.

Solomon E. Eaton

(1778), { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Samuel May

Co

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay October 1, 17.

To what time paid November 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. B. Hume

6^d
()

5

Conn.

Solon on Solon

Brady, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Josephine

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Galon

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug 27*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 11*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

60

5

Conn.

Solomon Walon

Brady, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

To what time paid August 1, 1778.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Thomas

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Sabon

Private { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commencement of *time* *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

A. B. B. B. B.
Copyist.

Co

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 1 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

65

5

Conn.

Solomon Salton,

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Baton

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17.

To what time paid April 1, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

" " " 6 7/8 Dollars
Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A. M. H. M.

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan'y. 3rd*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 24th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

6

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2^d*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 24* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

E. Soule

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4th*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furloughed by Col. Swift
Dec. 10th for 20 days*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company

Shuce

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3rd*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 24th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Force

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Sept 1st

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

April 24

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Sprue

Q

5

Conn.

Monon Eaton

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Roll dated August, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 24, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster (or enlistment)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Q. M. W.

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Roll dated

July 22nd

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, -17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2nd*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. J. J. J.

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2nd, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster for enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Amu

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2^d*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5th*, 1778.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Quar., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Attest

5

Conn.

Jonathan Eaton

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *60 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

R. Bull

Copyist.

65 | 5 | Conn.

Jonathan Child

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1797.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month 60 170 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 60 170 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

63 | 5 | Conn.

Solomon Wilson

Rank, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 15 Jan, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 1779 , 17 .

To what time paid 1779 , 17 .

Pay per month 60s 10d

Time of service 1 m

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10d

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60s 10d 10d

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

6 | 5 | Conn.

Solomon Burton

Sir, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17 .

To what time paid Sept 1, 17 .

Pay per month 500 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 510 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Solomon Burton

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Prime, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 1*, 1777.Commencement of time *August 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.Pay per month *\$ 2*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1.05*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.05*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

H. M. M. M.

5 | **5** | **Conn.**

Solomon Eaton

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

W. H. H. H. H.

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Solomon Eaton

5

5

Conn.

Solomon Euton

(Private), { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$1.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

W. H. H. H.

5

Conn.

Solomon Calan

(Private) { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March*, 17.To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick. absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(2) | 5 | Conn.

Solomon E. Eason

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick. absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Thomas

(8)

5

Conn.

Solomon E. Eaton

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January, 17/9 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid

Feb. 1, 17 .

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence,

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Amey

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y 25*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

W. Bruce

6

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec. 14th, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 24th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.Roll dated Nov. 3rd, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 24th, 1777.Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

E. J. Force

6

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1779

Roll dated

Sept. 30"

, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 24"

, 1777

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Same

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv. , { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* , 1779 .

Roll dated *Sept. 1* , 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 24* , 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster/or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shane

Johnson Eaton

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 24*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. H. Hume
Copyist

C

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2nd, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. J. Lane

16

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Prv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11th*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In command Fiskell*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Some

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15th*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 24th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Done

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2^d*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

P. B. Bradley

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded by Col. Bradley
March 3, 1779 for 16 days*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Feb'y 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. H. W.

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1st, 17 .

To what time paid May 1, 17 .

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 24 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 13³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged April 24th 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. True

E **5** **Conn.**
Samuel Eaton

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 1780 .

Commencement of pay March , 1780 .

To what time paid April , 1780 .

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 50 Dollars

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 10⁰⁰ 50 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chace

5 | Conn.

Priv. { *Jonathan Burton*
Lient. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1782.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1782.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1782.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

E. James
Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 24th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged April 24th 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

E. True

Copyist.

5

5

Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780

Roll dated April 1st, 1780

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted April 24, 1777

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Jones
Copyist.

6 | 5 | Conn.

Solomon Eaton

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *March 1st*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 24th*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded at the Lines.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

E

5

Conn.

Solomon Cutler

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 2nd*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 24th*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. F. Hall
Copyist.

✓ 900
Caddy call

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Final | Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: 54-82-13-6-1

✓ See also

8

5

Conn.

Caleb Eddy

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 15*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *March 22*, 17.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

E. Bruce

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
Co.

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March*, 17*81*.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied from original rolls in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) - R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page

(575)

Copyin.

X 901
Order to be made

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

For | of

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 37315735	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓ Book Mark: Rebels

✓ See also _____

E

5

Conn.

Richard Edgerton

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Hays Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July, 17*80*.

Roll dated

Aug 12, 17*80*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment

until Dec 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

Copyist

2

5

Conn.

Richard Edgerton
Private

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁰⁰ 90 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service
Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰ 90 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Done

5

Conn.

Richard E. Egerton

P., { Capt. Samuel Hays Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Dec 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *1st Dec 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

6

5

Conn.

Richard Edgerly

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Hail's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

October

, 1780.

Roll dated

Nov 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Jan 1

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

Oct 1800 11/1/81

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Spang
Copyist.

6
5

Conn.

*Richard Edgerlon**Pvt.*, { Capt. Samuel Hall's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*80*.Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment *

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 9, 1781*

Richard ^{6d} *Bradley*

Co.

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1778*, 1778
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties *See*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *1*

A

5

Conn.

Richard Adgerton

Appears with the rank of Pvt on a
List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Co. 4 Connecticut Militia
April 21, 1781.

Commencement of Pay, July 1, 1781.

To what Time Paid, Dec 2, 1781.

Pay p^r month, 6 Doll^s., 6 90th

Time of Service, 4 Months, 9 Days

Whole Amount, 6 Doll^s., 6 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

902
Edmans, Andrew

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edmonds, Andrew

903
Edmond. Andrew

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edmonds, Andrew

y

904

Edmonds Andrew

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

E

5

Conn.

Andrew ...

... Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1781* , 17 *81*.
or enlistment }

Term *1781*

Casualties *... ..*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *101*

5

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

To what time paid Jan, 17.

Pay per month 22

Whole time of service 7.00

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ / s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Young

Copyist.

3

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1777.

Commencement of time Feb, 1777.

To what time paid Dec, 1777.

Pay per month 2 2

Whole time of service 7 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Douglas

Copist.

67

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmon

Plt

{ Capt. Samuel Hail's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time

Oct, 1777.

To what time paid

Nov 1, 1777.

Pay per month

2

Whole time of service

1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515)

A. Gouglas

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmons

Pos, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept. 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid

Oct. 1777.

Pay per month

£ 2

Whole time of service

9 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

2

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

(A. J. G. ...)

Copypist.

3

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month 22

Whole time of service 1 Year

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Agouglas

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Luntton

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1777.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmons

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Z. Minton

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Det, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 25, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Purton

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Put, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 2, 17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Feb 2

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmunds

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remark of Cap^t Samuel Hait's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *Camp White Plains*
Sept 4, 1778.

Time of Service:

During War, */*

3 Year, */*

In the Field, */*

On Command, */*

In Hospital, */*

On Furlough, */*

Remarks:

H. H. H. H. H.

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmons

Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec. , 1778 .

Commencement of time Decr. 1 , 17 .

To what time paid Jan'y 1 , 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Am't. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

E.

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmunds

Plt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 15, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 5 Days.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ / s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

1 5 1 Conn.
Andrew Edmonds
Privt. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time - Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay - Dec 1, 17

To what time paid - Dec 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Transferred to Ark 15-78

Andrew Edmunds
Drum, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*48*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17*48*.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*48*.

Pay per month *2 Pounds*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Pounds*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

2

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds
Sgt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept-1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Oct-1, 17

Pay per month 2 Pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Imb, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August 1778.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

46 | 5 | Conn.

Amasa Edmund.

Div. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 17th

Commencement of time Nov. 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid August 1 17

Pay per month - 20 m^o

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 20 m^o

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

67
(2)

5

Conn.

Andrew S. Edwards

Part, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks sick

Ag. Jones

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Port, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

(8)

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Port, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Pos, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll,

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17

To what time paid April 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

1

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Gougeon

Copyist.

8

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Port, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515)

A. J. G. J. G. J. G.

Copyist.

C

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2.

Whole time of service 1 mo.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Agar

Copyist.

96

5

Conn.

Andrew Bulmon

Enlisted, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 3, 1779.

Appointed, 1779.

Commissioned, 1779.

Enlisted, 1779.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

9

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmons

Co. M, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated December 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. H. Wells

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Pr { Capt. Samuel Hagt's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1778.

Roll dated Reading Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Transferred into 3^d
Compy. Nov. 15.

Dunton

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Cor, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Per, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Purton

E.

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmunds

Lieut.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept 1

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Fainton

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Put, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1778.
White Plains Aug 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Kings Street

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick, Valley Forge

Remarks:

Duranton

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1778.

Roll dated

Vally Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Set, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

E.

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command

Remarks:

Dunton

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Prs, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties On command

Remarks:

E.

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmunds

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17

To what time paid June, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks Discharged

Andrew Edmunds

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmans

Priv. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 month.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

E.

5

Conn.

⁺
Andrew Edmund

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1778.

Commencement of time 1 Feb., 17

To what time paid March, 17

Pay per month £2.

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

E.

5

Conn.

⁺
Andrew Edmunds

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *January*, 17

To what time paid *Feb'y*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Whole time of service *1 month.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

2

5

Conn.

Andrew Adams

Dr- { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1799

Roll dated June 11, 1799

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Jan 18, 1799

no bill

26
5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonse

Cm { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.**Revolutionary War.)**

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In David Heddinger

Will

2 1 5

Conn.

Andrew Adams

Drum { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Andrew Adams

Serv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 7, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On said tour London

Dr. Williams

Q

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmone
Pmk

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779

Roll dated Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Drury

E

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7th Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Col^o Swift—
Since Jan^y 1777 with the States Countys &
Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time
of Disertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated *Highlands*
Aug 15, 1782,

State, _____

County, _____

Town belong^d to, _____

Town Engaged for, _____

Time of Disertion, *May*, 1779.

Age, _____

Complexion, _____

Hair, _____

Height : _____ Feet, _____ Inches.

Remarks : _____

Number of record :

18

(545m)

Justin

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Andrew Edmonds
Priv

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bradleys 5th Connec^t Reg^t Returned into
the P. M. G. office by William Henshaw, Esq^r
P. M. to S^d reg^t

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Caus^{ts}

Desertion

Sum due

13

dol:

30.

N.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

49

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Anders Edman
Pr. Majors Co.

Appears on an

Account*

of Moneys Due the Absentees 5th Connecticut Reg-
iment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley.
1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties

Sum Due *1.3* Dollars *30* 90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *73*

(547)

Copyist.

905

Edmons, Andrew

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edmonds, Andrew

906
Edmunds. Andrew

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Edmonds. Andrew

✓ 907 ✓
Oden Jerry

Frucht | Frucht

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

✓ **Book Mark:** _____

See also Waste Disposal

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Taney Victor

11. { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & April*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 30*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *ended April 25*
8/

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam. Sill

Sill, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Induty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

5 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Sill
 { Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut
 Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
 I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
 Company Muster Roll
 of the organization named above for the month
 of June, 1781.
 Roll dated July 7, 1781.
 Appointed _____, 17____.
 Commissioned _____, 17____.
 Enlisted June 1, 1781.
 Term of enlistment 3 years.
 Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Samuel Sill
(548) Copyist.

Sam. Allen

1/1, { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1781.

Roll dated May 3, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sam. Allen, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Tony

Edis

Bill

{ 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1782.
Roll dated

April 23

, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .
Commissioned , 17 .
Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

90

 .
Time since last muster or enlistment

1

 /

1

 /

84

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

E^o | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jon Oliver

Sr, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.
Roll dated May 1, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 7 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 15 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

5 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam. Cedar

8th, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 6 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment
1 mo 22 1/2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Sam. Cedar
(548) Copyist.

Conn.

Henry C. Deane

8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1, 1712.

Roll dated July 29, 17 18

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned....., 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

+ 908.

Class Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

C

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel C. C. C.

for { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

17

17

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

E

5.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Ellis

for, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

82

Roll dated

Nov 11

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Dec

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*By command
of J. Heill*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(548)

W. L. Crouton

Copyist.

Ex

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Samuel Ellis

for 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 17*82*

Roll dated

Sept 9, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug

1/22

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company

Thos. H. ...

Or

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Cook

for { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

C

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ellis

Yrs, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Yrs*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

W. H. Brown
Copyist.

Ex

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Ellis

1st { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(548)

Copyist.

C

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Ellis

Gov, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*82*

Roll dated

May 22, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

10 1/2 yrs

Apr

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. L. Chapman

(543)

Copyist.

C

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Ellis

1st { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

Roll dated

April 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Q

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Ellis
pr, { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

W. Sherman
Copyist.

5

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

James Bell

for { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. L. G. ...

(543)

Copyist.

O

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Ellis
pro Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

W. L. Sherman
Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

James Ellis
pr { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*

Roll dated *May*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. L. H. H. H.
Copyist.

O

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Wells
for { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 17*81*.

Roll dated

Mich

, 17*81*.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W. L. Cousin

(543)

Copyist.

C

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Saml Calks

for { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *Feb*, 17 *81*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W L Sherman

(548)

Copyist

909
Africa. Cash

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Africa. Cash

259-11
Eggleston, Timothy

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eggleston, Timothy

+

910

Egleston David

**5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

March | *March*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Cagleson

P11

{ Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed J, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June, 1781.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks moved March 1781

July

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

James

(543)

Copyist.

David Gayles

P. 11, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted *May 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on duty at Kannah*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Cagley

Sill, { Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 7*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *on duty to Hammill*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

7
() | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Harold Engle

11, { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *in command with*

Col. Hammond

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

David Egleston
Pvt, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1782.

Roll dated April 25, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 yr 1 m

Time since last muster or enlistment
Feb 1 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Command Stanford
23 Feb 82

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

David Eggleston
Sill, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
 { commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
 { man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*
Roll dated *March 21*, 17*82*

Appointed */*, 17*82*

Commissioned */*, 17*82*

Enlisted */*, 17*82*

Term of enlistment *4 yr. 7 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
April 21 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

David Eggleston
(543) Copyist.

David Eggleston

Do, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17____

Enlisted _____, 17____

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Handwritten
Sill, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *June*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *July 27*, 17*82*.
Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 2 M.*
Time since last muster or enlistment
June 14 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(Signature)
(543) Copyist.

Conn.

11-----, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 1064, 1111, 1112, 1113, 1114, 1115, 1116, 1117, 1118, 1119, 1120, 1121, 1122, 1123, 1124, 1125, 1126, 1127, 1128, 1129, 1130, 1131, 1132, 1133, 1134, 1135, 1136, 1137, 1138, 1139, 1140, 1141, 1142, 1143, 1144, 1145, 1146, 1147, 1148, 1149, 1150, 1151, 1152, 1153, 1154, 1155, 1156, 1157, 1158, 1159, 1160, 1161, 1162, 1163, 1164, 1165, 1166, 1167, 1168, 1169, 1170, 1171, 1172, 1173, 1174, 1175, 1176, 1177, 1178, 1179, 1180, 1181, 1182, 1183, 1184, 1185, 1186, 1187, 1188, 1189, 1190, 1191, 1192, 1193, 1194, 1195, 1196, 1197, 1198, 1199, 1200, 1201, 1202, 1203, 1204, 1205, 1206, 1207, 1208, 1209, 1210, 1211, 1212, 1213, 1214, 1215, 1216, 1217, 1218, 1219, 1220, 1221, 1222, 1223, 1224, 1225, 1226, 1227, 1228, 1229, 1230, 1231, 1232, 1233, 1234, 1235, 1236, 1237, 1238, 1239, 1240, 1241, 1242, 1243, 1244, 1245, 1246, 1247, 1248, 1249, 1250, 1251, 1252, 1253, 1254, 1255, 1256, 1257, 1258, 1259, 1260, 1261, 1262, 1263, 1264, 1265, 1266, 1267, 1268, 1269, 1270, 1271, 1272, 1273, 1274, 1275, 1276, 1277, 1278, 1279, 1280, 1281, 1282, 1283, 1284, 1285, 1286, 1287, 1288, 1289, 1290, 1291, 1292, 1293, 1294, 1295, 1296, 1297, 1298, 1299, 1300, 1301, 1302, 1303, 1304, 1305, 1306, 1307, 1308, 1309, 1310, 1311, 1312, 1313, 1314, 1315, 1316, 1317, 1318, 1319, 1320, 1321, 1322, 1323, 1324, 1325, 1326, 1327, 1328, 1329, 1330, 1331, 1332, 1333, 1334, 1335, 1336, 1337, 1338, 1339, 1340, 1341, 1342, 1343, 1344, 1345, 1346, 1347, 1348, 1349, 1350, 1351, 1352, 1353, 1354, 1355, 1356, 1357, 1358, 1359, 1360, 1361, 1362, 1363, 1364, 1365, 1366, 1367, 1368, 1369, 1370, 1371, 1372, 1373, 1374, 1375, 1376, 1377, 1378, 1379, 1380, 1381, 1382, 1383, 1384, 1385, 1386, 1387, 1388, 1389, 1390, 1391, 1392, 1393, 1394, 1395, 1396, 1397, 1398, 1399, 1400, 1401, 1402, 1403, 1404, 1405, 1406, 1407, 1408, 1409, 1410, 1411, 1412, 1413, 1414, 1415, 1416, 1417, 1418, 1419, 1420, 1421, 1422, 1423, 1424, 1425, 1426, 1427, 1428, 1429, 1430, 1431, 1432, 1433, 1434, 1435, 1436, 1437, 1438, 1439, 1440, 1441, 1442, 1443, 1444, 1445, 1446, 1447, 1448, 1449, 1450, 1451, 1452, 1453, 1454, 1455, 1456, 1457, 1458, 1459, 1460, 1461, 1462, 1463, 1464, 1465, 1466, 1467, 1468, 1469, 1470, 1471, 1472, 1473, 1474, 1475, 1476, 1477, 1478, 1479, 1480, 1481, 1482, 1483, 1484, 1485, 1486, 1487, 1488, 1489, 1490, 1491, 1492, 1493, 1494, 1495, 1496, 1497, 1498, 1499, 1500, 1501, 1502, 1503, 1504, 1505, 1506, 1507, 1508, 1509, 1510, 1511, 1512, 1513, 1514, 1515, 1516, 1517, 1518, 1519, 1520, 1521, 1522, 1523, 1524, 1525, 1526, 1527, 1528, 1529, 1530, 1531, 1532, 1533, 1534, 1535, 1536, 1537, 1538, 1539, 1540, 1541, 1542, 1543, 1544, 1545, 1546, 1547, 1548, 1549, 1550, 1551, 1552, 1553, 1554, 1555, 1556, 1557, 1558, 1559, 1560, 1561, 1562, 1563, 1564, 1565, 1566, 1567, 1568, 1569, 1570, 1571, 1572, 1573, 1574, 1575, 1576, 1577, 1578, 1579, 1580, 1581, 1582, 1583, 1584, 1585, 1586, 1587, 1588, 1589, 1590, 1591, 1592, 1593, 1594, 1595, 1596, 1597, 1598, 1599, 1600, 1601, 1602, 1603, 1604, 1605, 1606, 1607, 1608, 1609, 1610, 1611, 1612, 1613, 1614, 1615, 1616, 1617, 1618, 1619, 1620, 1621, 1622, 1623, 1624, 1625, 1626, 1627, 1628, 1629, 1630, 1631, 1632, 1633, 1634, 1635, 1636, 1637, 1638, 1639, 1640, 1641, 1642, 1643, 1644, 1645, 1646, 1647, 1648, 1649, 1650, 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, 1655, 1656, 1657, 1658, 1659, 1660, 1661, 1662, 1663, 1664, 1665, 1666, 1667, 1668, 1669, 1670, 1671, 1672, 1673, 1674, 1675, 1676, 1677, 1678, 1679, 1680, 1681, 1682, 1683, 1684, 1685, 1686, 1687, 1688, 1689, 1690, 1691, 1692, 1693, 1694, 1695, 1696, 1697, 1698, 1699, 1700, 1701, 1702, 1703, 1704, 1705, 1706, 1707, 1708, 1709, 1710, 1711, 1712, 1713, 1714, 1715, 1716, 1717, 1718, 1719, 1720, 1721, 1722, 1723, 1724, 1725, 1726, 1727, 1728, 1729, 1730, 1731, 1732, 1733, 1734, 1735, 1736, 1737, 1738, 1739, 1740, 1741, 1742, 1743, 1744, 1745, 1746, 1747, 1748, 1749, 1750, 1751, 1752, 1753, 1754, 1755, 1756, 1757, 1758, 1759, 1760, 1761, 1762, 1763, 1764, 1765, 1766, 1767, 1768, 1769, 1770, 1771, 1772, 1773, 1774, 1775, 1776, 1777, 1778, 1779, 1780, 1781, 1782, 1783, 1784, 1785, 1786, 1787, 1788, 1789, 1790, 17

Roll dated 11/11/17, 17 11.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 1/2 2 1/2

Time since last muster or enlistment

1111

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

6

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Oglesby

B1, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 1, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 3 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Sill

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

David Eggleston

P, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 17

Roll dated

11 13

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr

11 21

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Saml Egbertson

8th, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 y. 3 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

100 x 12 1 2
Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in duty*

Remarks

Roll mutilated

** Taken from Capt. 12 Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

+

911

Edgerton, Timothy

**5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35162</i>	26
2	<i>35162</i>	27
3	<i>35162</i>	28
4	<i>35162</i>	29
5	<i>35162</i>	30
6	<i>35162</i>	31
7	<i>37312977</i>	32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also *1. Regt.*

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Eglestone

priv.

{ Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan.

, 1781.

Roll dated

Feb. 1

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *1 Regt. & Co.*
On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Egelston

privt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1781.

Roll dated *March 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Kiefer

(543)

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Egleston

put, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mch & Apr. , 1781.

Roll dated May , 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Kiefer

Copyist.

E²

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Eggleston

prvt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

6³

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Ogil's Co.

pot., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy + Bagleston

put, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

None

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

E | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Appleton

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Jan 10, 17*82*.

Town belong to,

Town Inlisted for,

Time Deserted,

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548*d*)

Copyist.

912
Eglestone Timothy

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Egleston Timothy

913
Egliston Timothy

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Egliston Timothy

914
Ives, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ives,

John

+ 915-
Eldredge, Lemath

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pennell | Pennell

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

6

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eleventh Connecticut

11, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*.

Appointed *March*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *March*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *March*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged March 20 81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(548)

Copyist.

Eleventh Elder

Pl, { Capt. Brigham's Co., 5th Connect-
icent Reg't, commanded by Lieut.
Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed : , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Eleventh Elder Team

11, { Capt. Sill's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *July 9*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Nov 10*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *on duty with team*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Coleman's Elder Son

See, { Capt. Richard Sill's Co., in a regi-
ment commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 25*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *On command until*

May 11 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

A | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Eleventh (Helderberg)

Pl, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 1 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 March

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

See list of names

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Herbert Elderkin

P, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*

Roll dated *March 22*, 17*82*

Appointed */*, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *Apr 7. 22.*

Time since last muster or enlistment.
April 23 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

William
Copyist.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Eleventh Regiment

Re., { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*
Roll dated *May 14*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Memphis

111, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May 29*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 11 1781

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

Memphis Elder Run

At, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment *1 yr* *3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 mo 1 1/2 yr*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's, Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

James Sill
(548) Copyist.

6

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Memash Elderkin

At, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Sept 7*, 17*82*

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 4 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment
Aug 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Commanded by*
by order Genl Huntington

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

Richard Sill
(548)

Copyist.

27

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Alamath Elder Sen

81, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*87*

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 17*87*

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 yr 12 mo 2

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

11

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Private Elder Kim

Tip, { 8th Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't,
commanded by Lieut. Colonel Sher-
man.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *Nov*, 17 *81*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 2 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 yr 1 mo 17 81
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Roll mutilated
taken from Sept 81 Roll*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Brigham's,
Capt. Richard Sill's and 8th Company.

(543)

Copyist.

916
Elderkin, Elenoth

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elderkin, Elenoth

✓ 917
Eldredge Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Branch | Priv. Ad.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Company Muster Roll

Company, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster *None*

Casualties *None*

Remarks: *Company Muster Roll*
July 1st 1781

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

11th Regt.
11th, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *11th Regt. 11th Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5
(2d Formation, 1781.) | Conn.

Second ...

... { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *...*, 17*...*

Roll dated *...*, 17*...*

Appointed *...*, 17*...*

Commissioned *...*, 17*...*

Enlisted *...*, 17*...*

Term of enlistment *...*

Time since last muster or enlistment *...*

Alterations since last muster *...*

Casualties *...*

Remarks: *...*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

918
Elger, Nathaniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elger, Nathaniel

919
Eli. William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ely. William

✓ 920
Olinwill, Ozias

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37315255	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

5

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ozias S. Lewis

Capt. Kees Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

1782, 1782.

Town belong to,

Lewis & Clark

Town Inlisted for,

W. H. H. H.

Time Deserted,

1782, 1782.

Remarks:

Deserted to the

...

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

920-a
Eller. Jonas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellis. Jonas

921
Ellis Carpenter

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

10/100 | Surgeon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Carpenter Ellis
Capt., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 year.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Regt. Lt. Co.
Furloughed 28 days.
Jan. 28

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Carpenter Ellis

Capt. { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. Mar. & Apr. , 1781 .

Roll dated May 1 , 1781 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment during War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Commit .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

Co | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Carpenter Ellis

Capt., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

C

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Carpenter Ellis
Corp. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*Rec'd from
Liths Comm 1st
G...*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Carpenter Ellis

Comp. { Capt. William Richards' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*

Appointed _____, 17 ____

Commissioned _____, 17 ____

Enlisted _____, 17 ____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W L Sherman

(543)

Copyist.

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Carpenter Ellis

Capt. { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Carpenter Ellis

Sgt, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 17*82*

Roll dated

May 22, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *dur War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr*

25 1782

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On the line*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W H Crockett

(543)

Copyist.

E

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Carleton or Ellis

Sgt. { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 17*82*

Roll dated

June 4, 17*83*

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *war* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

M. L. Glover

(543)

Copyist.

Or

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Carpenter Ellis

1st { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Carleton Ellis

Lt. { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 17*82*

July 24, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(548)

W. H. Brown
Copyist.

C

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Carbenter Ellis

1st { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

E

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Carpenter Ellis

Sgt { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 17*82*
Oct 13, 17*82*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

(543)

Copyist.

W

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Carbenk Ellis

Sgt, { 1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 17

82

Roll dated

Nov 11

, 17

82

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 1/2 yrs

July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Lies in Conn
4 Nov

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

✓ Ellis 922 Jonas

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Travis | Birch

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35759194	26
2	35759195	27
3	35759196	28
4	35759197	29
5	35759198	30
6	35759199	31
7	35759200	32
8	35759201	33
9	35759202	34
10	35759203	35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also _____

111, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *111*, 17

Roll dated *111*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *111*, 17

Term of enlistment *111*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *111*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

10th | 5 | Conn.
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Allen
Det., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 2*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On leave West*
Ind.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

James M. ...
... { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of June, 1782.
Roll dated July 13, 1782.
Appointed , 17
Commissioned , 17
Enlisted , 17
Term of enlistment 1 yr
Time since last muster or enlistment June 1 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

James Hill
Det., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*52*

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*52*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1.11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr 23/52*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

6

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Ellis

*7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 17*92*

Roll dated

June 14

, 17*92*

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

11.11.

Time since last muster or enlistment

1st 1/32

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

Benton

10 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Ellis
Lt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1782.

Roll dated Sept 29, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment, since 14/62

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jonas Ellis
Put, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 6*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July 29/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

(18)

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James A. Allen

Recd, { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for July 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

James Ellis

Rev., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 178*9*.

Roll dated *Nov*, 178*7*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *4 1/2*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

10 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Ellis
Dr. V., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 11, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct 1.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Indisposed

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

923
Ellis, Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ellis, Samuel

924
Ells. Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ells. Samuel

925
Elmer. Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elmore. Daniel

926
Elmor. Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elmore Daniel

4.

927

(1111) 1111

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1111 1111

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

96

5

Conn.

Phineas Blmer
Cmbr

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on -

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Decemr. 31. 80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Phineas Blmer

E.

5

Conn.

Phineas Emor

Cvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Whole time of service 2 Month.

Subsistence 0 Doll.

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

9

5

Conn.

Phineas A. Elmore
Drk

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated October 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 30 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

W. V. V. V.

9 | 5 | Conn.

Phineas Blum
Ant

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1780.

Roll dated Nov 2, 1780.

Appointed ..., 17 ...

Commissioned ..., 17 ...

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 20, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Phineas Blum

Ab | **5** | **Conn.**

Phineas Blmon

Drisk, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov + Dec*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *December 31*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 1*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 30*, 17*80*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Decemr. 13. 1780*

Wiley

5

Conn.

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17 .
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page.....

(575)

Copyin.

6

5

Conn.

*Phineas Elmer*Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a**List**

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)List dated, *Camp Connecticut Mills**April 30*, 17*81*.Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17*80*.To what Time Paid, *Dec 15*, 17Pay p^r month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90thsTime of Service, *5* Months, *13* DaysWhole Amount, *20* Dol^s., *20* 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

W Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 928
Emore, Caleb

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

French, Simon

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark:

✓ See also

6

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Elmore

Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *1 Apr*, 1781

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined June 8th
in Comd W. Point.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

8

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Caleb Elmore

Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1781

Roll dated

Aug 3

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

1 Apr.

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comm'd West point.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Me tray

+ 929
Chic. Doc.

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Regiment | *File*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	351521	26	351521
2	351522	27	351522
3	351523	28	351523
4	351524	29	351524
5	351525	30	351525
6	351526	31	351526
7	351527	32	351527
8	351528	33	351528
9	351529	34	351529
10	351530	35	351530
11	351531	36	351531
12	351532	37	351532
13	351533	38	351533
14	351534	39	351534
15	351535	40	351535
16	351536	41	351536
17	351537	42	351537
18	351538	43	351538
19	351539	44	351539
20	351540	45	351540
21	351541	46	351541
22	351542	47	351542
23	351543	48	351543
24	351544	49	351544
25	351545	50	351545

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: *P*_____

See also_____

James H. ...

... Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.)--R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmer

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Jan. 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay £ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. David

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmer

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

Co

5

Conn.

Daniel Colman

Priv, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Jr3 David

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmor

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot. com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

Samuel E. Strong

Det., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*91*.

Roll dated *Jan 2*, 17*96*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *for service 1800*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Samuel E. Strong
(Copyist.)

James C. Moore
 { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *December*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *one year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Muster Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

E.

5

Conn.

Daniel E. Green

Co., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Was fired sick*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

E

5

Conn.

Harriet E. Jones

Barb., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated October 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: One of five.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Co. | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Colver⁺

Part., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Sept. 12, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Revolutionary War

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: One (enlisted)

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

2 | **5** | **Conn.**

Samuel C. Jones

Sergeant, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed , 1777.

Commissioned , 1777.

Enlisted , 1777.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In the ships

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Appears with the rank of Private on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Late Cap^t Solomon Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regm^t.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Comm^d,

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. Harrison

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Priv., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmer

Priv., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of *Pay. L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

W B Bond

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Davis

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

• (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Put., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddéus Weed's Company.

J B Dore

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Pat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Gould

E

5

Conn.

Samuel E. Elmer

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B David

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

E

5

Conn.

Amiel Elmer

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Plt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Dard

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Int, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

JV3 David

5 | **Conn.**

Desmond

Desmond, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 3, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Daniel E. Limer

Co. A, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

G. Limer

Daniel G. Moore

Rev., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated October, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

James
Copyst.

Co. 5 Conn.

Samuel E. Jones

SON, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th
Balt'n Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Roll dated October 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

Daniel Colman

Don., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: He served at
Springfield.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5 | **Conn.**

Samuel E. Linn

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1788.

Roll dated July, 1788.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Discharged

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Daniel E. Jones
of *W. A. Jones*, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *February 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17_____.

Commissioned _____, 17_____.

Enlisted _____, 17_____.

Term of enlistment *S. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *W. A. Jones*
Private

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

-8-

5

Conn.

Samuel E. Green

Sam., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed *March 1*, 17*78*.

Commissioned *March 1*, 17*78*.

Enlisted *March 1*, 17*78*.

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
Widow paid.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Co.

5

Conn.

Henrich Thomas

Co., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778 .

Roll dated *May 1*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Co. commanded
Henry Field*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Heckman

Co. | **5** | **Conn.**

Daniel Collins

Det., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: in command

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Co. | **5** | **Conn.**

Samuel E. Lane

Co., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *March 15*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment: *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *See Record*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Daniel E. Moore

Det. { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *February 1*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *January 1778*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the mens names who Inlisted During the War
in Capt. Thaddens Weed's Company, 5th Bat-
talion Comanded by Philip Br. Bradley, Col^o,
under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowl-
edge that we have Received of Lieut. William
Henshaw paymaster to the 5th Battalion the Several
Sums annexed to our names it being a gratuity
granted by the Hon^l the Congress in Considera-
tion of our having engaged in the Army During
the Present War Previous to the 23^d Jan^y, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

August

, 1779.

Name

Daniel Elmore

Pounds

Remarks:

Number of record:

10

(548d)

W. Harrison

Copyist

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Put

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Privt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 17/19.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick, absent Sept.*
3-19.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545)

W. B. Doud

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Colmore

Priv., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick, absent Sept.*
3-79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bowd

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Priv. { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick, absent Sept.
3. 19.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dand

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Priv, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1, 00*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3, 00*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

(545)

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Daniel E. Emor

Put

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

July 1

, 17

To what time paid

Aug. 1

, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2 .

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dond

(545)

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Priv

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1719.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

L. 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

L. 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

J. B. Pond

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Edmore

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *L. 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. J. Bond

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Priv, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mich 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay L. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. Z. Doud

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Priv., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. L. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Doud

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

Priv., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. V. B. Dond

Co. | 5 | Conn.

Daniel E. Dumas

Co., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *January*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left Sharon Sept.*
3. 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James E. Moore
Co. 5, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *December*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Joseph Shanon*
Sept. 3, 1779.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Samuel S. Linscott

S. S. Linscott, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*17*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*17*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Present at Sharon*
Sept. 3, 1717.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Samuel E. Moore
{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
{ Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
{ Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 17*99*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Sherman Sept*
3, 99.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Co.

5

Conn.

Daniel C. Moore

Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James E. Lawrence

Rev., { Capt. Thaddens Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddens Weed's Company.

E.

5

Conn.

Samuel E. Moore

Serv., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Colmore
Nov., } Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
(Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Samuel R. Lawrence
Brig., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*99*

Roll dated *May 15*, 17*99*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Phaddeus Weed's Company.

E

5

Conn.

Marine Company

Det., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Roll dated *April*, 17*79*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5 | **Conn.**

Daniel C. Moore

Sol., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated November, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Daniel E. Green

Roll, { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Roll dated *January 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Elmore

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
{ Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
{ Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1780.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

Sept. 1

, 17

To what time paid

Mar. 3

, 17

Pay per month

6 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars

Time of service

6 Months, 3 days

Whole time of service

Subsistence

10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

101 $\frac{2}{3}$ dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Mar. 3^d 80.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. B. David

Samuel Green
Co. A, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on "

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 178*0*.

Roll dated *March 24*, 178*0*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged*
March 24, 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

6. | **5** | **Conn.**

Samuel E. Strong

Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated July 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick leave
Sept. 3, 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

930
Elmore, Phineas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elmor, Phineas

931
Elmore Stutely

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Elmore Stutely

✓ 932
Allen, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Card 11 | 1

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

✓ Book Mark: R.A.

✓ See also

William ...

... Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *...*, 17*...*

Term

Casualties *...*

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *...* page *...*

5

5

Conn.

William Shaw

But,

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 10⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shaw

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, Coast Connecticut Halls
April 20, 1781

Commencement of Pay, Feb 1, 17 . . .

To what Time Paid, _____, 17 ____.

Pay p^r month, Doll^s. 90th^s

Time of Service, ... Months, 1 Days

Whole Amount, Dol^{s.}, 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

William Cillon

Put { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug 12*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1*, 17 *80*.

Term of enlistment *ill Dec 31, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *found*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

W. B. Hughes

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

William Ellon

Pvt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 30 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

E^d

5

Conn.

William Elton

Priv, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Nov 31 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. F. Hughes

E^o

5

Conn.

Willm. Ellor

Col, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month of

of *Nov* *1780*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 4th*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. H. Hughes

✓ 933
Quinn, Cyrus

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

7, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

_____.

Casualties _____.

_____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Robert

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Chas. L. Howell

3d Co., { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 178*7*.

Roll dated *Aug 22*, 178*7*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs 3 mo*.

Time since last muster or enlistment *340*.

Alterations since last muster *see 2d*.

Sept 1/80

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Camp

+ 934
Cory William

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Personal Papers

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Eli

Priv, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1781.

Roll dated July 9, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: joined June 14.
On Land M. Point.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Wm Ely

Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1781

Roll dated

Aug 3

, 1781

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

an Comm'd West point.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

6

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Ely

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 9 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

1 Mar. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

6

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Ely
Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y 8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

23 Apr 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's
and 5th Company.

(543)

Melcay

Copyist.

6.

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Ely

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *82*.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *by 7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

22 May 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Melcar

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Ely
Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 6 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

14 June 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on Genl Stuber's*
Guard.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Melcay

8

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Ely
Civ., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Ely
Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Sept 9*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *by 5 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for May 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Ely

Priv. { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept., 1782.

Roll dated Oct 13, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment by 4 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

for August 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

6

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Ely

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1y 3m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for Sept. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

✓

935.

Continued on p. 11

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1 <i>35159 219</i>	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *0*.

✓

Book Mark: _____

✓

See also _____

C | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Joseph Benson
Dr., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 16*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *He came at the*
Roll

Done at

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

v 936
Continued from

**5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35133892	26	
2	37315525	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

C

5

Conn.

Genl. Chapman

Plt. } Capt. Elijah Chapman's Light Inf.
Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11/17*, 17*50*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1000*

Time of service *1 1/2 yrs*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1000*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1000*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. T. Hayler

8

5

Conn.

*Jonathan Emmons*Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a
Listof all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.**(Revolutionary War.)**List dated, *Camp Connecticut Hutter*
April 20, 17*81*.Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17To what Time Paid, *Oct 1*, 17Pay p^r month, *6* Doll^{rs}, *60* 90thTime of Service, *6* Months, *16* DaysWhole Amount, *36* Dol^{rs}, *60* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

937
Emman Stutely

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emman Stutely

937-a
Emmonds, Jonathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emmins, Jon^a

+ 938
Amos M. ...

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Rank*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28 <i>3/31/72</i>
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark: *P. 1 P. 1*

See also

Philip B. Bradley
Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1783*, 17 *83*.
 or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *101*

E

5

Conn.

Stuteley Enman

Col, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb y 2

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Not joined

Dunton

E

5

Conn.

Stutely + Eumans

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In Angel's Regt.*

Dunton

5

5

Conn.

Staley

Capt. Samuel Hays Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 20

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Stuteley Euman

Put, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Feby 2, 17 .

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Doing duty in another
Regt.

* Entire entry cancelled by line.

D. M. L.

E

5

Conn.

8

Stately Enman

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

29 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Col's Angels Regt

Remarks:

* Entire entry canceled

Dunton

E

5

Conn.

Stutely Enmon

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

5 | 5 | **Conn.**

C. L. 32
+ - - - - - } Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Jan 1, 1778.

Pay per month 22

Whole time of service 210

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. 0 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Copyist

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Stutely Ennon

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

E

5

Conn.

Stutley Elmore

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Stutely Emmon

Pos, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *On command*

Remarks:

Dunton

Shelby
1878, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *1* 2

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 1/2 yrs.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Bradley
Copyist.

5

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

177, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 mo.*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Bradley
Copyist,

E

5

Conn.

Stuteley Enman

Put

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

, 1778

Roll dated

Vally Forge April 2

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick. Present

Remarks:

Durston

(5)

5

Conn.

Stately Simon
P. F., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commencement of time March 1, 17 .

To what time paid April 1, 17 .

Pay per month 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent 3

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Stuteley Emman

Put, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated Valley Forge May 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Durston

6

5

Conn.

Sturtevant

Part, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Angela

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Stuteley Enman

Por, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge June 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Trenton

5 | Conn.

Stately Iron

Part, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Gauglar
Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Stuteley Enman

Por { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Roll dated July 22, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Lick Valley Forge

Remarks:

Dunton

8

5

Conn.

Starkley Garrison

Part, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick 10 days

(545)

A. G. Douglas

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Stuteley Enman

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1778

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 4 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick at Kingstreet

T. Munton

(543)

Copyist.

26

5

Conn.

Sturley Cannon

Dr. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1778.

Commencement of time June 1778.

Commencement of pay June 1778.

To what time paid August 1778.

Pay per month 20 months

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 28 months

Amount 28 months

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick about

E.

5

Conn.

Stuteley Eimman

Pos

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F. Minton

Q

5

Conn.

Hutchinson

Dr. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August 1748.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sept 1, 17

Pay per month 2 50 cents

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

6 50 cents

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Left out - me + party
Rolls about

Wills

9

5

Conn.

Stutels Cannon

Dr. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Oct 1, 17

Pay per month 2 pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Conley

E

5

Conn.

Stutley Emerson

Priv. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Oct. 1st
1778.

Linton

E

5

Conn.

Stutler Eiman

Appears with the rank of *Priv* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remark of Cap^t Samuel Hait's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Co.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp White Plains*
Sept 9, 17*81*.

Time of Service:

During War, */*

3 Year, */*

In the Field, */*

On Command, */*

In Hospital, */*

On Furlough, */*

Remarks:

2 | 5 | Conn.

Stuttle Cannon

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1/2 punds.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Left out on Sept 24
Hill discharged Oct 1, 1778

Stuttle

939
Emmans Stutely

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emman Stutely

940
Emman Stutely

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Emman Stutely

✓ 941
Genealogical

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Paul | *Paul*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: *R. O. P.*

See also _____

80

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Prior, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 17*57*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Enlisted 1 unknown*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

Isaac Ene.

Priv

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Entered Army.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Shuttle

5

Conn.

Isaac
Port, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* . 17 *79*.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Nov* . 17 *79*.To what time paid *Dec* . 17 .Pay per month *13³³/₁₀₀ Dollars*Time of service *2 months*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *20 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *33³³/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Q

5

Conn.

Isaac Prior

Private

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* . 1780 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan* . 1780 .

To what time paid *Feb 1* . 1780 .

Pay per month *3 60 Dollars*

Time of service *15 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 37 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *Died Jan 27 1780*

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Isaac Prior

E

5

Conn.

Isaac Eno,

(Pvt) { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* , 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 23* . 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Nov 1* , 1779 .

Term of enlistment *Jan 15, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Jan 15, 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Hubble

5

Conn.

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

(575)

Copyin.

✓ 942
C/O

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

Book Mark:

See also

O

5

Conn.

James Ena
Capt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1780

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay July 1780

To what time paid Aug 1780

Pay per month 66 2/3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 2/3 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Book

Copy st.

E

5

Conn.

James Endo

Plt

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 180

Roll dated

Aug 12

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

July 1

, 1780.

Term of enlistment

till Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copypst.

E

5

Conn.

James Ennis.

Det, { Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated Oct 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Dec 31

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Shubb

E

5

Conn.

James E. Morris

Pvt. { Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1780.

Roll dated Nov. 2, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment till Nov. 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Sturble

E

5

Conn.

James Enno

Pvt.

{ Capt. James Morris' Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. & Dec., 1780.

Roll dated Dec. 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 31, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged Dec, 13, 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

Stumble

Copyist.

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. page

James *Ir*

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *1st* *Connecticut* *Hutts*

April *10*, 17⁸¹

Commencement of Pay, *July* *1*, 17

To what Time Paid, *Dec* *1*, 17

Pay p^r month, *1* Doll^r., *6* 90th

Time of Service, *5* Months, *15* Days

Whole Amount, *1* Doll^r., *40* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

Harrison

Copyist.

943
Ensign Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ensign Daniel

944
Ensign Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ensign

Daniel

945
Ensigne Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ensigne Daniel

+ 946
(C. ...)

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

See | *See*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: A + P. 136-137

See also _____

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 1778
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

5

5

Conn.

50
Daniel Einsiehn

Pr, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* . 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Jan* . 1780 .

To what time paid *Feb 1* . 1780 .

Pay per month *6 3/4 Dollars*

Time of service *5 days*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *5 Dollars*

Amount *8 3/4 Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Disced Jan 15 81*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Ensign

Plt

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Roll dated Jan 23, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Jan 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged June 15 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Shrubb

6

5

Conn.

Daniel Ansian

Priv. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 1759.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1759.

To what time paid Jan 17

Pay per month 6 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2071

B

5

Conn.

James Ensign

Pvt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay 1779.

To what time paid 1779.

Pay per month 20 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 30 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Ensign

Pvt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Recruits to serve to the 15 Jan 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

8

5

Conn.

Daniel C. Cullen

Co., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay 1779.

To what time paid 1779.

Pay per month 6 67/100 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount 16 67/100 Dollars

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

E

5

Conn.

David Ensign

Plt, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1779.

Roll dated Nov 3, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment January 15, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted as Plt, regular.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Truitt

5

Conn.

Daniel Cusine

Cor, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* . 17*59*.

Commencement of time *Sept* . 17

Commencement of pay *Sept* . 17*59*.

To what time paid *Oct* . 17*71*.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Einsine

Put

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Roll dated Sep 30, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted July 20, 1779.

Term of enlistment Jan. 15/80.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recruit, On Com'd
Wagoner

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(543)

J B Bond

Copyst.

6 | 5 | Conn.
Daniel Ensign
Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* . 17 *79*.

Commencement of time . 17 *79*.

Commencement of pay *July 20* . 17 *79*.

To what time paid *Sept 1* . 17 *79*.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 mo 11 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *1 - 83*.

Amount *4 - 23 - 8d*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Enlisted July 20, 1779*
expired Jan 5, 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

E

5

Conn.

⁺
Daniel Ensigne

Put { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Roll dated Sep. 1, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks Recruit til the 15 of
Jan'y. joined Aug.
23, 1779. On duty, con-
tinued July 20 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

J. B. Doud

(543)

Copyist.

✓ 947
Emilio J. de la Cruz

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1111 | *1111*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Fredrick Emsworth
Mate { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J E Dorian
Copyist.

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Reddick Ensworth
Mate, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *June 10*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *June 10*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *June 10*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *With Lt infantry*

(544)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

D

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth

March 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar + Apr*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed *June 10*, 17*78*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Command Lt.
Infantry*

(544)

J E Douglas
Copyist.

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Federick Ensworth
Mate, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Roll dated June 2, 1781.

Appointed June 10, 1781.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Command Vir-
ginia

J E Douglas

(544)

Copyist.

S

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sediah Ensmorth
Mate { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed *June 10*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command Vir-
ginia*

(544)

JEDouglas

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Jedediah Ensworth

Mate, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*87*.

Appointed *June 10*, 17*88*.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Command Virginia*

(544)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

7

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Siddiah Ensmorth
Mate { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Connect March*
29, 82

Remarks:

(544)

JLD angles

Copyist.

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jedediah Emmons
Mate { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas
(544) Copyist.

Jedediah Ensworth
Mate, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

J. P. Douglas
Copyist.

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth
Mate 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Federal Ensworth
Mate { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated no date, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J E Douglas

Copyist.

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Fredrick Ensworth
Mate, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on.

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

A. E. Douglas

Copyist.

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Fredrick Emsworth
Mate, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas
(544) Copyist.

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Yedediah Emsworth
Mate { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Absent by leave*
Physician *Genl*

Remarks:

J. C. Douglas
(544) Copyist.

E.

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Jedediah Ensworth

Appears with the rank of *Mate* on a

List

of 5th Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Not dated, 17

Remarks:

Number of record:

18

(545m)

J. B. Sittler

Copyist.

948
Armsby, Ebenezer

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Armsbury, Ebenezer

+ 949
Bill, Texas

5	1	1
---	---	---

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

✓ Book Mark: 1. P. 3-5

See also _____

Co

5

Conn.

Shannon + Co

Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated October 7, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Wm. E. Scott

Armed, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

C

5

Conn.

Thos. E. Scott

Ann^t, { Of a Connecticut Reg't commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated Dec 17, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Spring

5 | Conn.

Thomas Scott

Ammer, { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Commissioned or appointed, 17

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month 220000

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay 1220000

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5 | Conn.

Thomas Scott

Private, { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commissioned or appointed *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *12* *00* *00*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *12* *00* *00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Thomas Scott

5 | 5 | Conn.

Thomas Scott

Private, { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of time March, 17 ____.

To what time paid April, 17 ____.

Pay per month 2-0-0

Whole time of service March

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay 12 £

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

5

Conn.

Thomas Scott

622211223 { Of the Regiment commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

General Pay Abstract

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*88*.

Commissioned or appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 _____.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 _____.

Pay per month *26 00*

Whole time of service *12 months*

Subsistence _____

Amount of pay *2 £ 0 0 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Thomas Scott

E

5

Conn.

Thomas South

Amherst, Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } / Mrs. Sep., 1777.
or enlistment

Term

Casualties Killed in action

1777.

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

(575)

Copyist.

958
Escott Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Armorer Armorer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Escott Thomas

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ *Book Mark:* _____

See also 1 Regt.

1st *1st*

1st, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *81*

Roll dated *Jan 1*, 17 *81*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *From 1st Sept 1801 to*
1st Oct 1801 the 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

1781
_____, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to 7th Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

6 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Israel Bennett
1781, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June 1861, 1781.

Roll dated May, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Enlisted at New
London

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

Miss Benton
1st, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*

Appointed . . . , 17

Commissioned . . . , 17

Enlisted . . . , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *One of the*
troops

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

((

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

1st *1781*

1st, { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *July 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

Moses Benson

Lt., { Capt. Benton's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Lieut.
Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*81*

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 17*81*

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

(())

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

7th Co., 5th Conn. Reg't

*7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *April 21*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *11*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb 1/82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *1 killed at the battle of Red Bank*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's and 7th Company.

James Willis

Plt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *May 22*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Oct 1 1782*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

E^o

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Evans

Pvt., { 7th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of...

May, 1782

Roll dated

June 14, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22/82

Alterations since last muster

Admitted 1st June 82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Benton's
and 7th Company.

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Evans

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 17 82.

Roll dated June 10, 17 82.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment S.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment May

22, '82.

Alterations since last muster Rec'd from

7th Co. June 1.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. D. Brown
Copyist

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses Evans

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D.K.

Time since last muster or enlistment June 16, '82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. B. Brown

Copyist

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Evans

Co., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment M.

Time since last muster or enlistment July

1. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. H. Brown

Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Evans

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment D. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Moses Evans

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1782.

Roll dated Oct 18, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment Sept 1, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. D. Brown

Copyist

6

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Moses

Evans

Priv.

{ Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782.

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. D. Brown
Copyist

952
Evans. Moses

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans. Moses

953
Evins, Staura

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

~~~~~

~~~~~

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evins, Staura

✓ 954
Evans, Stephen

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37318141	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

St. John Evans

Capt Richards Co

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

1782.

Town belong to,

Town Inlisted for,

Time Desorted,

, 17-11/.

Remarks:

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

954-a
Evans, Moses

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Evans, Moses

+

955

Lincoln

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35/61/29 P	26
2	35/61/33 Z	27
3	35/61/38 C	28
4	35/61/44 Y	29
5	35/61/55 F	30
6	35/61/55 F	31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Anna Ervin

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *6 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *joined June 6/82*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

David

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Haria Ewins

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782 .

Roll dated

July 29, 1782 .

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *5*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Enlisted

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

.

.

.

.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

[Signature]

(543) Copyist.

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Staira Lewis

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 4 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Handwritten signature

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Stacia Cover

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 17 82.

Roll dated Sept. 9, 17 82.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted April 3, 17 82.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Joined June 6/82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

C

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Stair Evans

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *2 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Flying Hos. Sept. 27/82*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

J. Kane

E | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Anna Evans
{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 1 yr

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick N. Boston H.
Sept 27/82

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

956
Eves. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Eves.

John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35151120	26
2	35151123	27
3	35151124	28
4	35151125	29
5	35151126	30
6	35151127	31
7	35151128	32
8	35151129	33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark:

See also

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Epton

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1782.

Roll dated Nov. 11, 1782.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment L. N.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Oct. 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

W. Epton

Copyist.

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Estor

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1st 1782
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

C. | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

William Eaton

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *20 Nov*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ex

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

William Eston

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1782 .

Roll dated

Apr 25

, 1782 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

10 Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Jan 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Returned from
Desertion Apr 1st.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

[Signature]

Copyist.

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Epton

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2d War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 25/82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

David
Copyist.

E

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Wm Eiton

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 10 Years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

E

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Gen. Estor

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *S. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1/82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

J. H. and

Copyist.

E

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

William Epton

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Oct. 13

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

N. 17

Time since last muster or enlistment

Sept. 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

958
Ives.

John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ives.

John

959
Fairshold Gasham

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fairchild Gasham

✓ 960
Sarban, Benjamin

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: *R. P. 13*

✓ See also

F

5

Conn.

Benjamin Fairbank

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *August 15*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 19*, 17.

Term of enlistment *First of January*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not joined*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

True

4 | 5 | Conn.

* Benjamin Fairbanks

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777 .

Roll dated Sept. 12", 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted April 19" , 17 .

Term of enlistment To the First of January

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: not joined

* Entire Entry cancelled by line through
it

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copied
Copied.

5

Conn.

Revolutionary War

Philip B. Bradley's Regiment Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1783*, 17*83*
or enlistment

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

(575)

Copyin.

966
Sallwachs Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel | Samuel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25	202	26
2	35	212	27
3	35	222	28
4	34	232	29
5	34	242	30
6	34	252	31
7	35	262	32
8	35	272	33
9	35	282	34
10	35	292	35
11	35	302	36
12	35	312	37
13			38
14			39
15			40
16			41
17			42
18			43
19			44
20			45
21			46
22			47
23			48
24			49
25			50

Number of personal papers herein 5.

Book Mark:

See also

F.

5

Conn.

Samuel Fairbanks

Put, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *May 24*, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not mustered before
thro' mistake*

D. Norton

F

5

Conn.

Samuel Fairbanks

Rank

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time

Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid

Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month

£ 2

Whole time of service

1 Year

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

2

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

R. G. Gougeon

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Samuel Fairbanks

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Oct 23

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick at Ridgefield

Remarks:

Darnton

7

5

Conn.

Saml Fairbanks

27, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec 12, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 210

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

F | 5 | Conn.

Samuel Fairbanks

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Ridgfield

Remarks:

Dunton

Samuel Fairbanks

Sam, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *March 31*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *22*

Whole time of service *30*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(H) G. C. C. C.

F.

5

Conn.

Saml. Fairbanks

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec 17

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

till Jan'y 1st 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick. Absent

Remarks:

Denton

Samuel Fairbanks

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Dec*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *2*

Whole time of service *1*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

F

5

Conn.

Sam^l Fairbanks

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 1st 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Discharged Jan'y 1st*

Remarks: _____

D. Minton

F

5

Conn.

Samuel Fairbanks
Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time Dec., 17

To what time paid Jan., 17

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 2 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Angles

Copyist.

F.

5

Conn.

* Samuel Fairbanks

Put, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Name cancelled

Dunton

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } *May 10*, 17*83*.

Term

Casualties *1st of June 1783*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copy.

✓ 962
Fairbanks

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Final | *Final*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein (1).

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

5

Conn.

Samuel Fairbanks

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at Bethlehem*

Remarks: *Joined Sept 20*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spive

F

5

Conn.

Samuel Fairbanks

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept. 20, 1777.

To what time paid Oct. 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 13 d. 4

Whole time of service 10 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. 13 d. 4

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Asmune

Copyist.

4

5

Conn.

Samuel Fairbanks

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4th, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick-absent

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Some

Samuel Fairbanks
Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *December 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *2*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Samuel
Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Samuel Fairbanks

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *To the 1st of January*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Discharged Nov. 5th*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shure

5 | Conn.

Samuel Fairbanks

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 5 days

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d. 8

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Nov. 5

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

4 | 5 | Conn.

Sam Fairbank

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21st*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

X as on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

X 963
Laurel Sasham

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Book | Page

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24 31303321	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: 11 P. 43 to 44

✓ See also _____

Philip B. Bradley
Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1783*, 17
or enlistment }

Term *1783*

Casualties *1783*
1783

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

F

5

Conn.

Lasham Fairchild

Plt., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug., 1777.

Roll dated

Sept. 12, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 1, 17

Term of enlistment

During war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crane

F

5

Conn.

Gasham Fairchild

Priv., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

7

5

Conn.

Garshum Fairchild

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sep, 17.

To what time paid Oct, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

5

Conn.

Joseph Fairchild

Priv., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Engaged.*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crane

F

5

Conn.

Garshum Fairchild

Port

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1777.

Commencement of time Oct, 17.

To what time paid Nov, 17.

Pay per month £ 2-

Whole time of service 1 year

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Fairchild

Larson Purcell

Plt, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. B. Bradley

F

5

Conn.

Gasham Fairchild

W

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 11 00

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. Knapp

Samuel Fairchild

Priv., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec., 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 3., 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *2 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

7

5

Conn.

Gasham Fairchild

Priv

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. S. Knapp

(545)

Copyist.

Samuel Fairchild

Plt, { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan., 1778.

Roll dated

Feb. 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

F

5

Conn.

Gasham Fairchild

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 m

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Am't. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

F

5

Conn.

Latham Fairchild

Plt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1778.

Roll dated

Mar 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

20

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Latham Fairchild

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

7

5

Conn.

Gasham Fairchild

S.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb . 17 78 .

Commencement of time Feb 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid Mar 1 . 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 m .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

F

5

Conn.

Joshua Furschield

Pvt., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar., 1778.

Roll dated

Apr. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *20th Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Enough

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

J

5

Conn.

Gasham Fairphold

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March 1778

Commencement of time Feb 1 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid Mar 1 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

J

5

Conn.

Latham Fairchild

Plt., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 Mos*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In service*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crable

I

5

Conn.

Gasham Fairchild

Pvt

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1778 .

Commencement of time Apr 1 , 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid May 1 17 .

Pay per month £ 2 .

Time of service 1 mo .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount £ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. J. Knapp

E

5

Conn.

Gasham Fairchild

Pl., { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In service.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. B. B.

3

5

Conn.

Gasham Fairchild

Pvt.

{ Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Col. Philip
B. Bradley's Regiment.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May 1778 .

Commencement of time May 1, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid . 17 .

Pay per month \$ 2 .

Time of service 1 Year .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount \$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

(545)

Copy-st.

Stephen Fairchild
 { Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., Connecticut
 Regiment of Foot, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 12*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On leave*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

7

5

Conn.

Gasham Fairchild

Priv.

{ Late Capt. Eli Catlin's Co., in a
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of wages \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. J. Knapp

Stephen Fairchild

P. A., { Late Capt. Catlin's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*76*.

Roll dated *Aug 10*, 17*76*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See list of names*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

G

Conn.

Gersham Fairchild

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Description List

of the Deserters from the late 5 and 7th Connecticut Regiments Commanded by Col^o Swift—
Since Jan^y 1777 with the States Countys &
Towns to which they Severaly belonged & time
of Disertion

(**Revolutionary War.**)

List dated

Highlands

Aug 12

, 1780.

State,

County,

Town belong^d to,

Town Engaged for,

Time of Disertion, _____, 17

Age,

Complexion,

Hair,

Height : _____ Feet, _____ Inches.

Remarks :

Number of record:

18

(545m)

Austin

Copyist.

✓ 964
Saunders, Nathan

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5 <i>3731</i>	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: *21 P. 15*

✓ See also

F

5

Conn.

Nathan Fairchild

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

September

, 1780

Roll dated

Oct. 2^d

, 1780

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Sept. 12

, 1780

Term of enlistment

Dec. 31/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

(543)

Copied.

Nathan Fairchild

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780

Roll dated Nov. 2^d, 1780

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted Sept. 12th, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec. 31st/80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

E. Bruce
Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Nathan Fairchild

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31"*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Sept. 12"*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 9, 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. True

Copyist.

5

Conn.

John ...

... Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *...*, 17...
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties *...*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

...
Copyin.

J

5

Conn.

Nathan Fairchild

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Halls*

April 30, 17⁸¹.

Commencement of Pay, *Sept 12*, 17.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 9*, 17.

Pay p^r month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90ths

Time of Service, *2* Months, *27* Days

Whole Amount, *12* Dol^s., *80* 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

✓ 965-
Fairchild Peter

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Book | Copy

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

See also 8 Conn Regt

7 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Peter Funchild
Put, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1781.

Roll dated Feb. 1, 1781.

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment 10 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: 1st Regt. 5th Conn.

Furloughed 1st Feb.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

F | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Fairchild

Pvt., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17 ..

Commissioned, 17 ..

Enlisted, 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Cond. Virginia*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

A | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Peter Fairchild

Put, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *81*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Concord, Virginia*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Fairchild
Corpl. { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *April 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March 182.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. A. Brown
Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Fairchild

Corpl, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5 Mos

Time since last muster or enlistment Apr

25. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. D. Brown
Copyist

2

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Peter Fairchild

Compl.

{ Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1782.

Roll dated June 16, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 5. War

Time since last muster or enlistment May
22. '82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. B. Brown

G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Fairchild

Serjeant, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 17 *82*.

Roll dated

July 29, 17 *82*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

2 Yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

June

16, 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

(548)

Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Fairchild

Corpl., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *July*
1, 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. Brown

Copyist

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Fairchild

Co. 1, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept, 17 82.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. P. Brown

(548)

Copyist

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Fairchild
Copie, { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*
1, '82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. D. Brown
Copied

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Peter Fairchild

Capt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Nov 1st*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

1, 17 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. B. Brown

Copyist

✓ 966
Fairchild, Sherman

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Pencil | Pencil

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7 373/18-75	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: 1875-1876

✓ See also

F

5

Conn.

Shermin Fairchild

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug. 12th*, 1780 .

Appointed *July*, 17 .

Commissioned *July*, 17 .

Enlisted *July 1st*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Aug. 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

True

Hermin Lurchfield

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 178*6* .

Commencement (of) time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month *60* *170 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *180* *180 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

II | 5 | Conn.

Shermin Fairchild

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1780.

Roll dated Oct. 2nd, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted July 1st, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec. 31st / 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick present

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase
Cpyist.

F

5

Conn.

Sherman Fairchild

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 2nd*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *July 1st*, 1780 .

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(543)

Shue
Copyist.

Sherman Fairchild

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged Dec. 9, '80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Howe

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17 .
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

J.

5

Conn.

Sherman Fairchild

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Butts*

April 30, 17 *81*.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17 *81*.

To what Time Paid, *Dec 9*, 17 *81*.

Pay p^r month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90th

Time of Service, *9* Months, *9* Days

Whole Amount, *54* Dol^s., *54* 90th

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

W. Harris

(545m)

Copyist.

967
Fairchild, Garshum

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fairchild, Garshum

968
Fairweather Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fairweather Samuel

✓ 969
Tanner Pulus

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

See also | *See also*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27 <i>3</i>
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34 <i>3</i>
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark: *See also*

✓ See also

D

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

E

5

Conn.

Infus Pancher

Pr., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drake

F

5

Conn.

Ruben Tucker

Oct { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct* 1777.

To what time paid *Nov*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *12 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

E. C. C.

Philip Fletcher

Capt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept.*, 17*77*

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *7 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *as per \$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ellis

Lucius Barker

Barker, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *ex pay £ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

5

Conn.

Co.,
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyin.

J

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Pr-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Pvt-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Guard*

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Prs-, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Guard*

Remarks:

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Pvt-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 20* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Hugh
Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *April 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wright

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher
 Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
 Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *✓*

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks :

Drakes

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Apr. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

J

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Jan.*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *2 Months.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Left out last*
1st

Brooks.

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. 1778.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Sick absent.

Brooks.

J.

5

10000.

Rufus Fancher
Priv. } Capt. Joseph A. W. ...
 } ...
 } ...

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization ...

of Oct. 178.

Commenced Oct. 1

To what ... Nov. 1

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to ...

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

I

5

Conn.

Rufus Tancher

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brook

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

F

5

Conn.

Amos Fancher

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0

Amount \$2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Pvt-, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

Wright

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick in Camp*

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Refus Fancher

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Command*

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

J.

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*
Nov 23

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1778.

Roll dated

Sec on Hill Nov 4, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Apr 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

L

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Or

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778 .

Roll dated *Fredricksburgh Oct 3*, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Apr 20

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd*

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 20* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Guard*

Wright

F.

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Prs-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wright's Mills July 22, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned ; 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Pvt-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Perfus Hancher

Pr., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Time of service *Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

F

5

Conn.

Infus Fancher
Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *66²/₃ Doll.*

Time of service *Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66²/₃ Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

F.

5

Conn.

Prifus Fancher

Pr., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1* 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1* 17

Pay per month *66²/₃ Doll.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *166²/₃ Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brook.

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Capt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *6 60/90 Doll.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/90 Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Prof., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$10.8.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$35.5.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

F

5

Conn.

Perfus Fancher

Prof., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J.

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Pay, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1799.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

Perfus Fancher

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

Carpus Fancher

By, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L 2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L 2.*

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Trout

J

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher
Prst., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar.*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Apr.*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *2 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Crooks.

J

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Privt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

E

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Prvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J.

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Wright

F.

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779.

Roll dated

Dec 14

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

Wright

F.

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nov 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Apr 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Molson Point Sept 3, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nelson's Point Sept 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

. 17

Enlisted

Apr 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

Wright

J.

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nichols Point Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

J.

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Highland of York July 2, 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 20

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F.

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highlands of N. York June 11, 1779*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Faneher

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Compound May 15*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 20* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Prv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1779.

Roll dated *Redding apr 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd Fairfield*

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading mch 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd Fairfield*

Wright

F.

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reading Feb 1

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Apr 20

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comd Danbury

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher
Prof.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.* , 17 *80*.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Time of service *20 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *74⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *111⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
April 20.

Brooks.

Copied.

J

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.* , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1* 1780.

To what time paid *Apr. 1* , 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Time of service *Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6 6/90 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6/90 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Rufus Fancher
 Pvt. , { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.* , 17 *80.*

Commencement of time *Jan.* , 17 *80.*

Commencement of pay *Jan.* , 17 *80.*

To what time paid *Feb.* , 17 *80.*

Pay per month *6 60/100 Doll.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 60/100 Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

J.

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed 17.

Commissioned 17.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Rufus Fancher

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 20*, 1771.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

Wright

F | **5** | **Conn.**

Rufus Fancher

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar 17*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 20*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

J. | *5* | **Conn.**

Rufus Fancher

Or, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb'y 2*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 20*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Jr.

5

Conn.

Rufus Pancher

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Wright's
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col^o Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____
not dated, 17. .

Time of Service:

War, _____

3 Years, */* _____

In the Field, */* _____

On Com^d, _____

In Hosp^l, _____

Sick in Country:

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlow, _____

Remarks: _____

W. H. Harrison

970
Fanning, James

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fanning, James

X *971*
Samuel James

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel James

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark *R. P. 43678*

See also

REV. 1911
Statement of Service Reference Slip.

Janning, James
(Name)
5 Cavalry Regt
(Rank and organization.)

Request for military record of the above-named by applicant whose name and address are shown by attached carbon copy of answer.

James Janning
Int Capt Samuel Harts
Co 5 Cavalry Regt Com-
manded by Col
Philip B Bradley,
Enl Feb 16 1877 for
war.
Last appears on Co
muster roll for
Dec 1878.

3¹⁰/₁₆
Form No. 432-A. G. O.
Ed. July 16-15-10,000.

Johnson
W. J.

Write nothing above this line.

[Handwritten signature]
LBR

February 3, 1916.

Respectfully returned to

Mrs. Ellen C. Dexter,
708 South Pleasant Street,
Princeton, Illinois.

The records of this office show that one James Fanning served the Revolutionary War as a private in Captain Samuel Hait's Company, 5th Connecticut Regiment commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley. He is shown to have enlisted February 16, 1777, to serve during the war, and his name last appears on the company muster roll for December, 1778, without remark. Nothing further relative to this man has been found of record.

It is suggested as a possibility that additional information can be obtained from the Adjutant General of Connecticut, Hartford, or from the Commissioner of Pensions, Washington, D. C.

The stamped envelope received with this letter is returned herewith.

[Handwritten signature]
The Adjutant General.

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

F

5

Conn.

James Fanning
Cot

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Feb'y 16

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Tending the Sick

Dunton

0 F |

5

| Conn.

James Fanning

Cut, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug, 1777.

Roll dated

Sept 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Feb 16, 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

5 | Conn.

Samuel Fairbank

Capt. Samuel Fairbank Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Whole time of service 1220

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Agoula

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

James Fanning

Capt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 20, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dunton

F

5

Conn.

James Fanning
Port,

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time

Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid

Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month

L. 2

Whole time of service

3 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

—

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

(A. G. Angles)

Copyist.

F.

5

Conn.

James Fanning

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Dunton

James Fanning
Co. L, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
 necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 1777.

To what time paid *Jan*, 1777.

Pay per month *22*

Whole time of service *220*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A. G. G. G. G.
 Copyist.

F.

5

Conn.

James Fanning

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Dg War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Absent, Leave

Remarks:

Dunton

5

5

Conn.

James Manning

(James Manning), { Capt. Samuel Hays Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Commencement of time June, 1777.

To what time paid June, 1777.

Pay per month 22

Whole time of service 220

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

(H. J. Anglin)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

James Fanning

Cor, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted 17.

Term of enlistment During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

5

Conn.

Company
Co. H, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
 necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17

Pay per month *2.2*

Whole time of service *2.0*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

(K. J. ...)

Copyist.

F.

5

Conn.

James Fanning
Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Command

Remarks:

Dunton

5 | **Conn.**

Samuel Tanning
Co., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17 .

To what time paid Feb 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Angles

Copyist.

F. | **5** | **Conn.**

James Manning
Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *On command*

Remarks:

Durston

James F. ...
P. ..., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1788.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1788.

To what time paid Feb 1, 1788.

Pay per month 22

Whole time of service 220

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. 0 d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. 0 d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) (X) J. ... Copyist.

F.

5

Conn.

James Fanning
Cor

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge April 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment *During ye War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dutton

5

Conn.

James Fanning
Port,{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17 .

To what time paid Dec 1, 17 .

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

James Fanning
Col.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2, 1778*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Durston

F

5

Conn.

James Fanning

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time April 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A. Douglas

F.

5

Conn.

James Fanning

Cor., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge June 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During ye War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

Dunton

I | **5** | **Conn.**

James Tanning
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2 2*

Whole time of service *1 Year*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515)

A. G. Angles
Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

James Fanning

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties

Sick, Brunswick

Remarks:

Purton

F | **5** | **Conn.**

James Fanning
Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ . . . s. . . d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. . . d.

Pay due to sick, absent

.

.

Casualties

.

Remarks *Done 1/10*

.

.

(A) G. J. Pass
Copyist.

F.

5

Conn.

James Fanning

Pr., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On Detachment*

Dunton

5

Conn.

Amos Linn
 { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 17 *18*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

J. Hill

F

5

Conn.

James Fanning

Cor { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1778.

Roll dated White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Command in Light
Infantry

Winton

5

Conn.

Samuel Hanning
Smith, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
 necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* 1778.Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1* 17.Pay per month *2 Pounds*.Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *4 Pounds*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Left out from 3 Hides*
about

7

5

Conn.

James Manning

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remark of Cap^t Samuel Hait's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Co.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, *Camp White Plains*
Sept. 9, 17*78*.

Time of Service:

During War, */*

3 Year, _____

In the Field, _____

On Command, */*

In Hospital, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

H. H. H. H. H.

(555)

Copyist.

F.

5

Conn.

James Fanning

Co., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command in Light
Infy.*

Durston

5

Conn.

James S. Sanner
Co. A, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*88*.Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17Commencement of pay *Oct 1*, 17To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17Pay per month *2 Pounds*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. V. Hill

a F.

5

Conn.

James Fanning

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command in
Lt. Infantry*

Dunton

5

Conn.

James Manning

Privt-, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 Pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Chiles

F

5

Conn.

James Fanning

Pvt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Comd of Infantry*

Linton

5

Conn.

James Manning

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1775.

Commencement of time Feb. 1, 1776.

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1775.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 1775.

Pay per month 2 pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 Pounds

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wells

5

Conn.

Samuel Fanning

Private, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, *Dec 1*, 17.

To what time paid, *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Private

F

5

Conn.

James Fanning

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1778.

Roll dated Jan'y 3^d, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Furlough 24th
Decem^r for 28 Days by Col.
Bradley

Duranton

F

5

Conn.

James Fanning
Plt.

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bradleys 5th Connec^t Reg^t Returned into
the P. M. G. office by William Henshaw, Esq^r
P. M. to S^d reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Desch^d

Sum due

20

dol:

N.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page

49

Wm. Potter

(547)

Copyist.

978
Farnsworth, Nathaniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnsworth, Nathaniel

973
Fanton. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fontune John

974
Fayweather Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal

Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fayweather Samuel

975

Farrmon, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foreman, John

976
Harram, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | of Co.

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: 1st P. 43

See also _____

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

, 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

J

5

Conn.

John Farnham
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Proctor.

F

5

Conn.

John Barnham
Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

5

5

Conn.

John Farnum

for, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.* 1777.

To what time paid *Nov.*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Correct

John Farnham

Co. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *at £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Correct

25

5

Conn.

John Farnham

2nd, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1777.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept. 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 4 pay, \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Elliott

F

5

Conn.

John Farnham

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F

5

Conn.

John Farnham

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Dec 17

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

during war

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F

5

Conn.

John Farnham
Prs-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F

5

Conn.

John Farnham

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct 25

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F

5

Conn.

John Farnham

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 25*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wright

F

5

Conn.

John Farnham

Pr-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 25*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Tending sick*

Wright

F.

5

Conn.

John Farnam
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1729.

Pay per month *L².*

Time of service *2 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *L².*

Amount *L².*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Ort, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

J

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Brooks

F

5

Conn.

John Farnham

Pr. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Aug. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J

5

Conn.

John Farnam
Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0*.

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

Geo. Farnham

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Brooks

F

5

Conn.

John Farnham
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooke

F

5

Conn.

John Farnham

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

John Farnham

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

John Farnham
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *78*

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *L2*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Procks.

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Jan 3*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wright

J

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Prs-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

John Farnham

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Second Mee Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Jno Farnam

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Fredricksburgh Oct. 3 1778

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

Wright

J.

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778 .

Roll dated

White Plains Aug 4

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Jno Farnham

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

Wright's Mills July 22, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since Last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Guard

Wright

L

5

Conn.

John Farnham

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2, 1778*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wright

F

5

Conn.

John Farnham

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copist.

F

5

Conn.

John Farnham

Pvt-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge after*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Wright

F

5

Conn.

John Farnham

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick absent*

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

John Farnham

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb 21

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment *during war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick absent

Wright

J.

5

Conn.

John Farnham

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Mens Names Inlisted During the war in
Cap^t J. A. Wright's Company; 5th Battalion
Comm^d by Philip B. Bradley, Col^o,

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowl-
edge that we have Recv^d of Lieut. Henshaw Pay
Master to the 5th Battalion, the Several sums An-
nexed to our Names it being a Gratuity granted
by the Hon^l the Congress in Consideration of
our having Engaged in the army During the
present war, previous to the 23^d Jan^y, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

Aug. 1

, 17 / 1.

Name

John Farnham

Pounds

26

Time Paid

, 17

John Farnham

Remarks:

Number of record:

11

(548d)

W. H. Harrison

Copyist

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1* 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1* 1780.

Pay per month *66²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10⁵⁰/₃ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Plt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov. , 1779.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Nov. 1 17 .

To what time paid Dec. 1 17 .

Pay per month 66²/₃ 90 Dall.

Time of service 17 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dall.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 166²/₃ 90 Dall.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brook

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Pvt. , { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct. 1779.

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Oct. 1 17

To what time paid Nov. 1 17

Pay per month 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Time of service 1 Month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Time of service *Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

John Farnam
Pr.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$158.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$358.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Brooks

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam
Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time *June*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10*.

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

A. Brooks

J

5

Conn.

John Farnam
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *0*

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Procks.

F

5

Conn.

John Fernan
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Mar.*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Apr.*, 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$0*

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

C. Brooks

J

5

Conn.

John Farnon
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£2.*

Time of service *Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

F

5

Conn.

John Farnom

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb.*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J.

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *Reading mch 6*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed by Col
Bradly mch 3 20 days*

Wright

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Reading Feb 1

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F.

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on D*

Wright

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Dec 14

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wagler

J

5

Conn.

John Farnham

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

J

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Co

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Nichols Point Sep 30 1779

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

. 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

J.

5

Conn.

John Farnam
Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nichols Point Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam
Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Nelson Park Aug!

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam
Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Highland of York July 2*, 17 / .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Highlander of N. York June 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

J.

5

Conn.

John Fernon

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Crompond May 15*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

High

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mc*, 1779.

Roll dated *Redding afe 2*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

J

5

Conn.

John Farnam
Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug.*, 17.

Pay per month *6 6/90 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *6 6/90 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

John Farnam
Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June*, 17.

To what time paid *July*, 17.

Pay per month *66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

F

5

Conn.

John Farnum

Cvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *May* 1 17 .

To what time paid *June* 1 17 .

Pay per month *6 6/100 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 6/100 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam.

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Apr.* 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month *5 69/100 Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *5 69/100 Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Mar.*, 1780.

To what time paid *Apr.*, 1780.

Pay per month *66²/₃ Dollars*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66²/₃ Dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

John Farnam
Cvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.* , 1780.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1* 1780.

To what time paid *Mar. 1* , 1780.

Pay per month *66²/₃ Dollars.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66²/₃ Dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

Copist.

J.

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Pr., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *69⁰⁰ Doll.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁹⁰ Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

C. Brooks

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Capt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov & Dec*, 1780.

Roll dated *Dec 31*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *on furlough Dec 22*
20 days Col Johnson

W. H. H.

J.

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1780.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Wright

J.

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Oct 2

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

(543)

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Capt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

. 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted July 17-80

Wright

F.

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1780.

Roll dated

Aug 12

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

12 War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to Corp
July 17-80

Wright

F

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1780.

Roll dated

July 4

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

F.

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780.

Roll dated

June

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F.

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780.

Roll dated

May 1

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

J.

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Wright

J

5

Conn.

John Farnam

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb

, 1780 .

Roll dated

March 17

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

Wright

J

5

Conn.

John Fornum
Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't. commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan

, 1780.

Roll dated

Feb'y 2

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty

Wright

F | 5 | Conn.

John Farnum
Rev. L. Col. Co.

Appears on an

Account*

of Moneys Due the Absentees 5th Connecticut Reg-
iment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley.
1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties Absent

Sum Due 180 Dollars — 90th

Sum paid —

N^o Warrent —

Remarks: —

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page 72

(547)

Will Potter
Copyist.

F | **5** | **Conn.**

John Forman
Per

Appears on an

Account*

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bradleys 5th Connec^t Reg^t Returned into
the P. M. G. office by William Henshaw, Esq^r
P. M. to S^d reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Sum due *13* dol: *90* N.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page *48*

(547)

Wm Potter

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

John Harman

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Wright's
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col^o Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

not dated, 17

Time of Service:

War,

3 Years,

In the Field,

On Com^d,

In Hosp^l,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

H. Harman

997
Farnham. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnham. John

978
Farnom. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnam. John

979
Farnom. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foreman. John

X

980

Samuel Hallam

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel Hallam

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also 1 letter Recd

A

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl. Farnsworth
Sgt, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *20. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty.*
1st Regt. Lieut. Farnsworth

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

Nathl. Farnsworth
Copyist.

A | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathⁿ Farnsworth
Sgt, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. & Apr*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Furloughed Apr. 5/81.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

A

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

North " Farnsworth
Sgt., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1781.

Roll dated

June 2

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

to M.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Comd. Co. Connecticut

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

A

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Nathl Farnsworth
Sgt, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

7 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathⁿ Farnsworth
Sgt, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1781.
Roll dated Aug: 3, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..
Commissioned , 17 ..
Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:
.....
.....
.....
.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Nath Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Nathaniel Hansen

Sgt., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Apr 23*, 17*82*.

Appointed *Dec 17*, 17*82*.

Commissioned *Dec 17*, 17*82*.

Enlisted *Dec 17*, 17*82*.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick New Jersey*
Sept 17 1782

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Hall

7

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathl. Farnsworth

Sgt, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 1782

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *L. Mai*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lead line unknown*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

David Dorrance

Copyist.

A

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Nathaniel Farnsworth

Sgt., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May, 1782.

Roll dated

June 14, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

L. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

*Dick New Jersey, Sept. 9/81
Mustard dead thro. mistake*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

David

(543)

Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan L. Farnsworth
Sgt., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
 { commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
 { Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *L. War* ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties *Dick New Jersey Sept. 9/81*

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nathan L. Farnsworth
Sgt, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
 { commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
 { Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1782.
July 29, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1st Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick New Jersey,
Sept. 9/81

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

A | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nath^l Farnsworth
Sgt, { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
 { commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
 { Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.
Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick in N. Jersey, Sept. 9/81*

Remarks:
.
.
.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Dorrance
Copyist.

A | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

Nathl. Farnsworth
Sgt., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Lt. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Absent without leave*
Sept. 1/82

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Nath. L. Farnsworth

Sgt., { 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed, 17 . . .

Commissioned, 17 . . .

Enlisted, 17 . . .

Term of enlistment *S. M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Deserted Nov. 1/82.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Hand

981
Farnum. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnum. John

982
Farmer. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foreman. John

983
Fayrweather Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Corporal | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fayrweather Samuel

X 984
Journal, Jan 18

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

10000 | 10000
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 Conn Regt

4 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Dorrance
Capt. { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *8 Regt. Lt. Co.*

Conductor

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

F

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Capt. Fairweather
Capt., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Com'd Hobb's Comp.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Dorrance

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Saml. Fayweather
Capt., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *On comd. Noble's ferry.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Fairweather

Corpl., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keefe

Copyist.

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam'l Fugere weather

Corpl.

{ Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1781.

Roll dated

Aug. 3

, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Commanded by
Ferry*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Samuel Fayweather

Corpl. { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *2 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Creep

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam'l Fayweather

Corp., { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keeper

Copyist.

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam'l Fayweather

Corpl. { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *20 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Reeser

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam'l Fayweather

Corpl. { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 27*, 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War* .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

June 1st 82 .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Reef

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam'l Furrweather

Corpl., { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

July

, 1782

Roll dated

Aug. 6

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

10. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29/82 for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Sam'l Fayweather

Corpl., { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of.....

Aug.

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept. 9

, 1782

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1st War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Aug. 6/82 for duty

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Hospital

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam'l Fayweather

Corpl { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 13*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *O. N.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Aug. 6/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Hospital*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keefer

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Sam'l Furciveather

Serpl., { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1782

Roll dated *Nov. 11*, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *war*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Must'd Aug. 6, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

985
Fenn, Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fenn, Daniel

986
Flego. Peter

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Flego. Peter

x

987

Baro. Selan

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

March 1 Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: *A. S. Selan*

✓ See also

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

J

5

Conn.

Peter Piper

Col.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

March

1779.

Roll dated

Camp Reading April 1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

in Comd at Fairfield

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Peter Negro

Col., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *March 10*, 1779.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 1. 9 1/4*

Time of service *22 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 1. 84 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mull

J.

5

Conn.

Peter Fegre

Josh, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April, 1779.

Roll dated

Greenfield, May 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 10, 1779.

Term of enlistment

1st War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on Discharge
at Reading*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

Gr

5

Conn.

Peter Negro

Paul, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*79*.

To what time-paid *May 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 2.00*

Amount *\$ 4.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Willis

Jr

5

Conn.

Peter Fegus

Pvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Highland of Fort Mifflin*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. F. Hughes

H.

5

Conn.

Peter Segro

Pl., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*74*.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17*74*.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*74*.

Pay per month *2.20*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2.20*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[Signature]

F

5

Conn.

Peter Fegro

Prk

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 17*79*.

Roll dated

Camp - July 2

, 17*79*.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Hughes

5

Conn.

John Lacey

Col., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*84*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17*84*.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*84*.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

4

5

Conn.

Peter Negro

Col., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1779.
Aug. 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P. G. Hughes

5

Conn.

John Negro

Dr. L. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*79*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2 R.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 R.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

John

F

5

Conn.

Peter Fygro

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp. Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*Absent by leave
Col. Bradley*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P. F. Hughes

5

Conn.

Peter Negro

Paul, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks: *Deceased Aug 8*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Will

G

5

Conn.

Peter Figue

Pvt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Comp. Sept 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Deserted Aug 8th

79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. T. Hughes

7.

5

Conn.

Peter Fego

Paul, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Sept 1, 1774.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1774.

Pay per month 16⁶⁰ dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: was much in debt but
has since joined

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mills

F

5

Conn.

Peter Feeno

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Noyes

4 | 5 | Conn.

Toler Negro

Chut, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of October, 1777.
Commencement of time, 1777.
Commencement of pay Oct 1, 1777.
To what time paid Nov 1, 1777.
Pay per month 10 dollars.
Time of service 1 month.
Whole time of service
Subsistence 10 dollars.
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 00
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

G

5

Conn.

Peter Negro

Pl.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. H. H. H.

5

Conn.

Peter Negro
Col., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *60*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *10*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

F

5

Conn.

Peter F. F. gro

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *79*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *or Comm'd*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Robert Treggo

Real, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*99*.

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*99*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*99*.

Pay per month *60 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm

J

5

Conn.

Peter Hegno

Rob

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on Comm

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

4

5

Conn.

Peter Hegno

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 17 80.

Roll dated March 17, 17 80.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. T. Hughes

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Col. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *February 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *100 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *110 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. J.

5

Conn.

Oliver Higgins

Dr. L.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 . .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Dr. L. Duly*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Col. Lacey
 { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17*80*.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *1 month*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence *1 month*

Amount *1 month*

Amt. of pay and subsistence *1 month*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J

5

Conn.

Peter Hayes

Pr L, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *May 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. T. Hayes

5

Conn.

Philip Bradley
_____, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*81*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*81*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*81*.

Pay per month *20 dollars*

Time of service *1 mo.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *See memo. 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

4

5

Conn.

Peter Hegner

1st, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Peter Negro

Col., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17*80*.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17*80*.

Pay per month *6 1/2 dollars*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *per mo. 10 dollars*.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 1/2 dollars*.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[Signature]

J

5

Conn.

Peter Ingram

Pr L, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *July 11*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. H. Hughes

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Paul, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *10 dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *for 100 10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *10⁰⁰ 10 dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Paul

J

5

Conn.

Peter Fegor

Priv, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Aug. 12*, 17 *80*.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

W. T. Hughes
Copyst.

5

Conn.

Peter Negro

Paul, { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 1780.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1780.

Pay per month 60 dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 70 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Truitt

J

5

Conn.

Peter Briggs

Pvt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Oct 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Under ground.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Houghton

F

5

Conn.

Peter Figue

Priv

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col Philip B. Bradley *

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *Nov 2*, 17 *80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged 14th Oct 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

988
Felps. Elijah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Phelps. Elijah

x 989
John Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>2015-1545</i>	26	<i>2015-1545</i>
2	<i>3015-1530</i>	27	<i>2015-1545</i>
3	<i>3015-1530</i>	28	<i>2015-1545</i>
4	<i>3015-1530</i>	29	<i>2015-1545</i>
5	<i>3015-1530</i>	30	<i>2015-1545</i>
6	<i>3015-1530</i>	31	<i>2015-1545</i>
7	<i>3015-1530</i>	32	<i>2015-1545</i>
8	<i>3015-1530</i>	33	<i>2015-1545</i>
9	<i>3015-1530</i>	34	<i>2015-1545</i>
10	<i>3015-1530</i>	35	<i>2015-1545</i>
11	<i>3015-1530</i>	36	<i>2015-1545</i>
12	<i>3015-1530</i>	37	<i>2015-1545</i>
13	<i>3015-1530</i>	38	<i>2015-1545</i>
14	<i>3015-1530</i>	39	<i>2015-1545</i>
15	<i>3015-1530</i>	40	<i>2015-1545</i>
16	<i>3015-1530</i>	41	<i>2015-1545</i>
17	<i>3015-1530</i>	42	<i>2015-1545</i>
18	<i>3015-1530</i>	43	<i>2015-1545</i>
19	<i>3015-1530</i>	44	<i>2015-1545</i>
20	<i>3015-1530</i>	45	<i>2015-1545</i>
21	<i>3015-1530</i>	46	<i>2015-1545</i>
22	<i>3015-1530</i>	47	<i>2015-1545</i>
23	<i>3015-1530</i>	48	<i>2015-1545</i>
24	<i>3015-1530</i>	49	<i>2015-1545</i>
25	<i>3015-1530</i>	50	<i>2015-1545</i>

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

24

5

Conn.

James H. Lee

Co.

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

1781

, 17

Term

Casualties

Accepted as a soldier

James H. Lee

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyin.

1891

37150828

1896

Handwritten text, possibly a signature or date, is visible but illegible.

I

5

Conn.

Daniel Penn.

Priv., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. S. Penn

I

5

Conn.

Daniel Penn.

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay, *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

A

5

Conn.

Daniel Fenn

Pat., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Bond

L

5

Conn.

Daniel Fern

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

L 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay L 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Pond

07

5

Conn.

Daniel Penn

Pvt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. David

James Green

Det., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Jan. 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Det. assistant.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Nathan
Served, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 17*77*.
Roll dated *Dec. 11*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17____.
Commissioned _____, 17____.
Enlisted _____, 17____.
Term of enlistment *During War*
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Died in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

Samuel D. ...

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated August 22, 1777.

Appointed ... , 17 ...

Commissioned ... , 17 ...

Enlisted ... , 17 ...

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: ...
...
...

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

...
Copied.

Daniel S. ...

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *October*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Went in Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Deedus

4

5

Conn.

Samuel H. H. H.

H. H., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Sept 10*, 17*77*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Sept 10*, 17

Term of enlistment *Dec 10*, *Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

P. Bradley
Copyist.

78

5

Conn.

Samuel Green

Samuel Green, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Appointed *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Commissioned *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Enlisted *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *During War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J

5

Conn.

Daniel Horn

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Late Cap^t Solomon
Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut
Regm^t.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, /

3 Years,

In the Field, /

On Comm^d,

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlow,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus
Weed's Company.

W. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

S

5

Conn.

Naniel Penn

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

L

5

Conn.

Daniel Fenn.

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

L

5

Conn.

Daniel Penn

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. V. Bond

I

5

Conn.

Daniel Fenn

Priv, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *L 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay & 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

--

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B Doud

L

5

Conn.

Daniel Fenner

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay. \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

JV3 Fenner

I

5

Conn.

Daniel Fenn

Plt, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. J. Dred

L

5

Conn.

Daniel Fenn.

Plt

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time

Feb 1, 17

Commencement of pay

, 17

To what time paid

March 1, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay. \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

C. J.

5

Conn.

Daniel Penn

Priv., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of pay. \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545)

J. V. B. Dunt

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Daniel Fern

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent.

Brooks.

F1

5

Conn.

Daniel Egan

Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time . . . , 17 . . .

To what time paid . . . , 17 . . .

Pay per month . . .

Whole time of service . . .

Subsistence . . .

Amount of pay, £ . . . s. . . d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . . . s. . . d.

Pay due to sick, absent . . .

Casualties . . .

Remarks *See Account*

Brooks

P

5

Conn.

Daniel Phien^x

Priv., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick-Absent. Trans-
ferred to Major's Company.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

5

Conn.

David Kern

Co. M { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated January 3, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Sick. Woodburn,

Nov. 16 1877

Nov 16

5

Conn.

Paul Penner
Print-

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *December 2*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Sick, Woodbury*

W. H. H. H.

S.

5

Conn.

David S. Green

Det. , { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Roll dated Dec. 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: Green joined to
the 3rd Company.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

18

5

Conn.

Daniel S. Weed

Co., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated December, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

Daniel Senior

Rowland, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of ⁹ December, 1778.

Roll dated March 3, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S. | 5 | Conn.

James S. ...

S. A., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1788.

Roll dated September, 1788.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Was returned a
deserter and since
found.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Company
{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *20. 24*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *added June 1st*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5

5

Conn.

Samuel Green

Samuel Green, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.* }

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *June*, 17*78*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment *1 yr.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went in January*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

Daniel Strong

Bar., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Roll dated May 2, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: In Hospital
Hamberg.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Declined

3

5

Conn.

Daniel Senn

Barry, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment Nov.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick in Hospital.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S. | **5** | **Conn.**

Samuel S. Strong

Sol., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Nov 10*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Went to Hospital*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5 | **Conn.**

Marine
of Marine { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1718.

Roll dated February, 1718.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment During War.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick & hospitalized.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

David Penn

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the War
in Magor Albert Chapman's Company, 5th Bat-
talion Commanded by Phillip B. Bradley,

under the following heading :

"We the Subscribers do Each of us Acknowl-
edge that we have Received of Lieut. William
Henshaw Paymaster to the 5th Battalion the Several
Sums annexed to our Names it being a Gratuity
granted by the Hon^l the Congress in Considera-
tion of our having engaged in the army During
the Present war previous to the 23^d Jan^y, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated , 1779 .

Name

David Penn

Pounds

20

Time Paid

, 17

David Penn

Remarks:

Number of record:

8

(548d)

W. Harrison

Copyist

F

5

Conn.

Daniel Fenn

Priv. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

Brooks

F

5

Conn.

Daniel Fern

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick.

Brooks.

F.

5

Conn.

Daniel Fern

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick*

Brooks

F.

5

Conn.

Daniel Fern

Pvt., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779:

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

W. J. H.

F

5

Conn.

Daniel Fern

Priv. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick New-Milford
since 20th April 1779.

C. Brooks.

F | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Penn

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1779.

Commencement of time Oct. 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick New Milford
since 20th April 1779.

Quaker.

F

5

Conn.

Daniel Penn

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick at Milford*
Since the 20 April

P. Brooks.

Daniel Fern

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug., 1779.

Commencement of time Aug. 1, 17

To what time paid Sept. 1, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent.

Prosser

E | **5** | **Conn.**

Daniel Penn

Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time *July*, 17

To what time paid *August*, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick & absent*

Brooks

F

5

Conn.

Daniel Penn

Priv. { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 17

Commencement of time, June, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Disin

E

5

Conn.

Daniel Egan

Pr., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ . s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick - absent.*

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

Daniel Sena

Dmt-, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *January 25*, 17*80*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick at New Milford*
April 20 1799

Remarks:

Copyist

5

Conn.

Daniel Finn

Dw, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *December 14*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick New milford since 20 April 79*

W. O. Niles

5

Conn.

Samuel Fenn

Drnk, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*99*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 17*99*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick at Milford since 20 April*

Copyist

5

Conn.

Druck { *Daniel Penn*
 { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
 { Connecticut Battalion, commanded
 { by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Sept, 1799.
Sept 30, 1799.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Sick at New Milford
 since 20 April*

(J. Miller)

5

Conn.

Samuel Penn

Drum, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Left at Milford*
since April 25th

Shilly

5

Conn.

Daniel Brown

Rank, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Left at New Milford
Sept 24

5

Conn.

Daniel Penn

Comd, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *July 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Disch at Milford
June 20*

Ames

5

Conn.

Daniel Linn

Emt- { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1779.Roll dated June 11, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick & Milled
And 24

D. Linn

5

Conn.

Daniel Fenn

Emk, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left New Bedford
April 24*

O'Neil

5

Conn.

David

Major, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*

Roll dated *April 2*, 17*79*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copy

Conn.

Samuel Jones

Out, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated 24 June 1944 . 1744

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 12

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

[illegible]

Remarks: 2000 WAF 1150000000

(543)

Copyist.

Death, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated 1799

Appointed _____, 17____

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Rich. Woodbury

Shill

Daniel Foster
Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
 (Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *July 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *60^{cts} 70 Dollars*

Time of service *17 months*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *15 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *276^{60^{cts}} 190 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *at 1000 miles from*

1779. Included for Back Pay

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

W. J. Foster

5

Conn.

Daniel Fern

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1st*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1st*, 17.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

F

5

Conn.

Daniel Fern

Co., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick & Absent

Brooks

Copyist.

T

5

Conn.

Daniel Fenn

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 9th*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Deserted Dec. 9th '80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Daniel Fenn

Cris, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Nov. 2nd*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. True

F.

5

Conn.

Daniel Fenn

Prt

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1780 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

sick & absent

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Daniel Fenn

Pvt.

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1780 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

, 17 .

To what time paid

, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

S. absent

Wight

F

5

Conn.

Daniel Fern

Prst

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-
cut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent*

F

5

Conn.

Daniel Penn

Pvt , { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-
ent Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick absent &*
ever was

Wright

5

Conn.

Daniel Kearney

Rank, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

F

5

Conn.

Daniel Fenn

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1780.

Roll dated *Oct. 2nd*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

above

7 | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Fern

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780

Roll dated Aug. 12", 1780

Appointed _____, 17 _____

Commissioned _____, 17 _____

Enlisted _____, 17 _____

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase
Copyist.

41

5

Conn.

Paul Fenn

Quar., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4th, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Recd from Plowm July 4th 1780
sick at Branford since April 20 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chow

5

Conn.

Daniel Fenn

Drill- { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley. /

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Daniel Fenn

Dmt

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

1780.

Roll dated

17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

20 April 79
Fenn, Daniel

Conn.

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Appears on

of the organization named above for the month

Roll dated May, 17 80

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted . 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Copyist.

5 | **Conn.**

Daniel Penin
Dmb

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick at Milford
since 20 April 79

copyist

5 | **Conn.**

Daniel Kern

Inf., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Roll dated March 14, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick at Milford
since 20 April

Remarks:

no bills

Fenton, Elijah

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37151096	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein 2.

Book Mark:

R & P 436785

✓ See also

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment)
or enlistment) , 17 . . .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

Copyist.

✓ 991
Hinton, O. C. 1701

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 3	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: *Re P. 136-1*

✓ See also

5 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Sherman's Reg't
Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.—R. & P. 436, 786.)

Vol....., page.....

5 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Salomon Periton
{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1712.

Roll dated Apr 23, 1712.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 1 mo 9 days.

Time since last muster or enlistment
Mar 1/12

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Catheline Apr '12

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

A

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

Solomon Tenter

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Apr.

, 1782.

Roll dated

May 22

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

12 days

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 25/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

David

A | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Solomon Fenton

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *18 days*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Hand

7

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Solomon Huntington

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed .., 17 ..

Commissioned .., 17 ..

Enlisted .., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment ..

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties *Disch June 29/82*

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

(543)

Copyist.

991
Ferguson. Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ferguson. Daniel

992
Farnom. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnam John

993
Fiddelar. Cezar

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fidler. Cesar

994
Fiddler, Ebenezer

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fidler, Cesar

995
Fidelar. Cesar

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fidler. Cesar

996
Fidlar. Cesar.

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fidlar.

Cesar

X 997
Tidder Caesar

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

1700 | 1700

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

✓ Book Mark: Revolutionary War

See also_____

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 227.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

7

5

Conn.

Osseur Fidler

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *12 months*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

A. P. Whinn

Copyist.

F | **5** | **Conn.**

Cesar Fidler

Private { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

L

5

Conn.

Besar Fidler

Child, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *November 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Samuel

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Cesar Fidler

Private

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Whole time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence.

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

A. S. Whitney

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Ceser Fuller

Private,

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *August 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *September 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d. *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A. Whitney

(545)

Copyist.

F | **5** | **Conn.**

Ebenz Fiddler
{ *Priv* { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan. 3rd*, 1778 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

F

5

Conn.

Cesar Fidler

Apr

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In guard*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Same

F

5

Conn.

Cesar Fidler

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Spence

271

5

Conn.

Cesar Fidler

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

Cesar Fidler

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept. 12, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June, 17.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Roll mutilated

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

S

5

Conn.

Cesar Siddle

Appears with the rank of *private* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t J. Child's
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col^o Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 2, 17*78*.

Time of Service: War, _____; 3 years, */*

In the Field, */*

On Comm^d, _____

In Hospital, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

A | **5** | **Conn.**

Osun Miller

Oriskany, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 177*8*.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *200*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *200*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

h

5

Conn.

Wesley Hildes

Wm. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Amos Miller
Childs, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*88*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1788*, 17.

To what time paid *1788*, 17.

Pay per month *12*,

Time of service *1* *year*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

h

5

Conn.

Bozrah

(Coville) { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept 10 - 1*, 17/8 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *2 1/2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties "

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Bozrah

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
Philip B. Bradley, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 7/1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month £ *2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ *2*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

J

5

Conn.

Cesar Fidler

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*88*.

Commencement of *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *August 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

A. F. Fidler

Copyist.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

Cesar Fidler

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of *pay fund*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

J | | *5* | **Conn.**

Reuben Fidler

Private { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1* , 17 .

To what time paid *June 1* , 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A

5

Conn.

Cesar Fidler

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

As per name

(545)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Cesar Fidler

Private,

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

" " " *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

A. Whitney

J

5

Conn.

Cesar Fidler

Private,

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

To what time paid *March 1*, 17.

Pay per month

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Anthony

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Cesar Childs
Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan'y. 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb'y 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

" " " *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

F

5

Conn.

Cesar Fidler

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

December

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Jan'y 3rd

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

June 19th

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shaw

F

5

Conn.

Cesar Fidler

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2nd*, 1778.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 19*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. Foster

4

5

Conn.

Cesar Fidler

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1778.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 19, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Bruce

F | 5 | Conn.

Cesar Fidler

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1778 .

Roll dated Oct. 3rd, 1778 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted June 19th . 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Fidler

4 | 5 | Conn.

Cesar Tidler

Priv.; { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted June 14th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

F

5

Conn.

Neser Fidler

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug.*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 19*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

5

Conn.

Cesar Fidler

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22nd

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

In Guard

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Abner

4

5

Conn.

Cesar Fidler

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2nd, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Fidler

F

5

Conn.

Cesar Fidler

April

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chace

71 | 5 | Conn.

Cesar Fidler

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April 2^d, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence
Copyst.

4 | 5 | Conn.

Cesar Fidler

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1778.

Roll dated March 5, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment 7 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spencer

4

5

Conn.

Leaser Fidler

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1778.

Roll dated

Feb'y 21"

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

5

Conn.

Uzer Fidler

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. P. Me

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Reg't 5th Conn.
Child's, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *1st Decr*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *1st*, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *60 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mth*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *70 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

5

Conn.

Company { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.Commencement of time *10/1*, 17.Commencement of pay *10/1*, 17.To what time paid *10/1*, 17.Pay per month *10/1*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *10/1 Dollars*Amt. of pay and subsistence *10/1 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

5

Conn.

See index

Child, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *200* .

Time of service *10* .

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10* .

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *210* .

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Continued

5

Conn.

Company Fiddle

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *August 11*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17 .

To what time paid *Sept 11*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.35*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

60

5

Conn.

Eugen Muller

Parish, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay July 1, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

H. W. W. W.

Benjamin Child
Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July, 17.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Benjamin Child

5

Conn.

Segey F. Delant

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1777 .

Commencement of time

, 17 .

Commencement of pay

May 1

, 17 .

To what time paid

June 4

, 17 .

Pay per month

\$ 2 .

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

\$ 2 .

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Copyist

4

5

Conn.

Reuben Tidd

Prin, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1777.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

W. W. H. H. H.

5 | **Conn.**

Regt. 1st Delat

Company { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov 11*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

4

5

Conn.

Company

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1777 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

By

5

Conn.

Company, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Ceser Fidler

Priv { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Jan'y. 25*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 19*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase
Copyist.

4 | **5** | **Conn.**

Essex Fidler

Priv, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Essex
Copyist.

Cezar Fidler
Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Roll dated Nov. 3rd, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted June 19th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: on duty

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Fidler
Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Cezar Fidler

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 20*, 1779.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *June 9*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Fidler

F | **5** | **Conn.**

Leazer Fiddler
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1st*, 1779.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *June 9th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

4 | **5** | **Conn.**

Cezar Tiddar
{ *Priv.* { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1st*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *June 9th*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Tiddar

41

5

Conn.

Caesar Fidler

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1777.

Roll dated July 2nd, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 4th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shaw

F

5

Conn.

Cesar Fidelar

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *June 11"*, 1779 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *In Command Fishkill*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Spurr

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Cesar Fidler

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Done

4 | 5 | Conn.

Ceser Fidler

Cur. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated April 2nd, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 19th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Comd H. 201

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chille

F

5

Conn.

Cesar Fidler

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Abner

41

5

Conn.

Leaser Fidler

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated Febry 1st, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 19th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. F. Fidler

5

Conn.

Veser Fidler

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

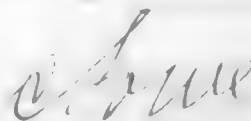
Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Dead Feby 7. 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.



Lezer Fidler
Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of February, 1780.
Roll dated March 17, 1780.
Appointed, 17.
Commissioned, 17.
Enlisted June 19, 1777.
Term of enlistment 3 years.
Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Died Feby. 19. 1780

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Wm
Copyist.

41

5

Conn.

Gezer Fidler

Opix

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

January

, 1780 .

Roll dated

Feby 2nd

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

June 17

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

@ Jones

Copyist.

998
Field Edward

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

William | *James*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark:

Vol. 434 - 87

See also _____

5

Conn.

Stewart, David
Mass., 1707 Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1778*, 17
or enlistment

Term

Casualties *transferred to*

before 1778.

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page *8*.....

(575)

Copyin.

17

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of ^{pay} time Oct 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$100 Dollars

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence.

Amount of pay ^{whole money} \$200.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

7

5

Conn.

Richard Field

Sum, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*94*.

Commencement of *pay Sept 1* time, 17*94*.

To what time paid, 17*94*.

Pay per month *2 1/2 Dollars*
in full money \$ 2 3 4 5

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Sum

17

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drummer, (Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2. 5 14 0*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2. 5 14 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muse

49

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 1777.

To what time paid Jan'y 1, 1778.

Pay per month 7/3 Dollars,

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount in lawful money \$2 50 c.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. A. M.

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum^r, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *7/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in paper money \$2.11.0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

True

F

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

T.

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *12 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *absent with leave*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. T. Hughes

F

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *1 Nov 17*, 17*77*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Name, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct. 15*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

L. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

T.

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Company, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 5*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *18. 1778.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. Present*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum^r, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Feb 5*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *18. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. F. Hughes

5

Conn.

Edward Smith

Drum Major,

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug 1*, 17*88*
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

Appears with the rank of *P. Major* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Abner Prior's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated
not dated, 1778.

Time of Service:

D. W., */*

3 Years,

In the Field, */*

On Com^d,

In Hospit^l,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

W. H. Morris

(555)

Copyist.

47

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Mem^r, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 8 4 0

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 8 4 0

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mallo

47

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum^r, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 50

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miss

4

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Number, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Aug 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$ 2.00.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Field

Sp

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Manr, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 51/4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 51/4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Sp
Field

F.

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Am. f. f. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *4 1/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money, £2. 84.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

71

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum & Pipe { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$13.00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$28.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Musa

7

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum Major { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*98*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 1/3 Mo. Mar*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 50 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Field

E

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

2 Maj, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* . 17*78* .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Dec* / . 17*78* .

To what time paid *Jan* / . 17 .

Pay per month *22-40* .

Time of service *2 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *22-40* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

200th

21

5

Conn.

Edward Leeds

2 Mai, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov

1778.

Commencement of time

17

Commencement of pay

1778.

To what time paid

1778.

Pay per month

1778.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

S

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Lt. Maj. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct* 1778.

Commencement of time 1778.

Commencement of pay *Oct* 1778.

To what time paid *Nov* 1778.

Pay per month *2-14*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

2007

L

5

Conn.

Edward Lucide

L. May, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* 17th 78.

Commencement of time *Sept* 17th

Commencement of pay *Sept* 17th

To what time paid *Sept* 17th

Pay per month *2-14*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2-14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

F

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

Dr. Maj. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* . 1778 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* . 1778 .

To what time paid *Aug 1* . 1778 .

Pay per month *\$2 14 25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount . *\$2 14 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

[Signature]

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Ann, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$2.50*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Field

F

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Muster

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1778.

Roll dated

White Plains, Sept 1, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Promoted to

Second Major August 8th

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Edmund Field

Sumner

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Whiteland, Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wright Mills, July 22*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *D. W.* , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. D. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Edmund Gould

Drum, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

C. T. Hughes

J

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Alma, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *10 W*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. B. Speyer

(543)

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, Apr. 2, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *A. 10.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *March 5*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. 11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. J. Nichols

J

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Dyuni, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Sept 21*, 17*78*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. A. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Mayhew

Copyist.

TJ

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

Arm. Maj. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1775.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

F

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Am. Maj. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

Drum Maj., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Batallion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

F

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum Maj. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

Drum Maj., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

D. Maj

Appears as shown below on a

Return

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war
in Col^o Bradley's Company, 5th Battalion Comm^d
By Philip B. Bradley, Col^o,

under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknowl-
edge that we have Recv^d of Lieu^t Henshaw Pay
Master to the 5 Battalion the Several sums an-
nexed to our Names it being a Gratuity granted
by the Honb^l the Congress in Consideration of
our Having Engaged in the army During the
present war previous to the 23 Ja^y, 1779."

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

July, 17*79*.

Name, *Edward Fields*

Pounds, *10*

Time Paid

Edward Fields *Major*

Remarks :

Number of record:

7

Harrison

(548d)

Copyist

7

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

D. Major, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June 1, 17

Pay per month \$2-14

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

A

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

Maj, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay *Dec* 1779.

To what time paid *May* 1779.

Pay per month *27 2-14*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *27 2-14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

John

(545)

Copyist.

Q-1

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

1 Maj, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March* 1779.

Commencement of time 1779.

Commencement of pay *March* 1779.

To what time paid *Apr* 1779.

Pay per month *22-42*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22-42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

27

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

2 Maj, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1779.

Commencement of pay Feb 1779.

To what time paid Feb 1779.

Pay per month \$2-14

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2-14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

27

27

5

Conn.

Edward L. Linds

Abner Morris Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan* 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan* 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb* 1779.

To what time paid *Feb* 1779.

Pay per month *22-142*

Time of service *11217111*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22-142*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

James Morris

27

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

Drum maj { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, Sept 1, 17.

To what time paid, Oct 1, 17.

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

2

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum Maj, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Sep 1, 17

Pay per month £ 2 - 14

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1 - 8

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 4 - 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

7

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

D. May, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Commencement of time July 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 1777.

To what time paid Aug 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2 - 14

Time of service 1 mo.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

7

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

D. May,

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time June 1, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid July 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2 - 14

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2 - 14

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. G. Knapp

F

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum maj { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

F

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum maj. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17

Pay per month *9 Dollars*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

7

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum Maj. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17.

To what time paid Nov 1, 17.

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

5

Conn.

Edward Field

From May { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

August, 1779.

Roll dated

Sept. 1, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Erablu

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Lumina { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Bradley

F

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

Drum Maj., { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Edward Field

Lumina, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

F | 5 | Conn.

Edward Fields

Ann. Maj. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr., 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paulle.

F | 5 | Conn.

Edward Fields

Arr. May { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Batallion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Apr. 2, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

J

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

Arm. Maj., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Mar. 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

Arm. Maj., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

F

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Deer May { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Furloughed Jan 2*
for 40 days

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

(543)

W. J. H.

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Ensign Maj., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

F

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum Maj. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Erable

5

| Conn.

Edward Field

Company, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Con-
necticut Battalion, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 17

Roll dated

Sept. 3.

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

2

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

Drum maj., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1761

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay March, 17

To what time paid April, 17

Pay per month 9 dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19 dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

U. G. Knapp

3

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

D May, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Mar 1, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. H. Knapp

F

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

Dr. M., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 1780

To what time paid *Aug*, 1780.

Pay per month *9 Dols.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dols.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *19 Dols.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Brooke

J

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Dr. M. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month 9 Dollars.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19 Dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Brooks.

F

5

Conn.

Edward Field

D m

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1781.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay May, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month 9 Dollars

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

2

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

Drum Maj. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780

Commencement of time Apr, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May 1, 1780

Pay per month 9 Doll.

Time of service 1 mo

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Doll.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 19 Doll.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knap

F

5

Conn.

Edward Fields

Drummer, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov. & Dec.*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Dec. 31*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Some

Copyist.

Edward Fields

Drummer, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1780 .

Roll dated Nov. 2nd, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

True
Copyist.

Edward Fields

Drummer, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September* ., 17*80* .

Roll dated *Oct. 2^d* ., 17*80* .

Appointed \$17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Received from 1st Comp'y Oct. 1st 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

E. Jones

Copypst.

5

5

Conn.

Edward Field

June May { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *October 3*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Redeemed Sept 30, 80*
& transferred to Capt. Catlin's Co.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut

May { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 12*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

27

5

Conn.

Edward Nichols

Edw. Nichols { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Roll dated July 4, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Edward Childs

Grum. Major, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Edward Fields

Arm Maj { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *May*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

Copyist.

Philip B. Bradley

Dim. Maj. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Edward Field

Drum Maj. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 17*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *In furlough since*
Jan. 1, 80

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Erwin

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Drum Maj { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Philip B. Bradley*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

T

5

Conn.

Edward Field

Appears with the rank of _____ on a

Return

of Cap^t Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col^o Phillip Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in Fairfield, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated

, 17

Place of Abode:

State, *Rod. Island*

County,

Town, *Providence*

Age,

18

years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month

Feb^y

, Day

2

Size

6

Feet,

10

Inch.

Term Inlisted for,

During war

Colour of:

Eyes,

blue

; Hair,

dark

Complexion,

dark

By whome Inlisted,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. A. C. C. S. M.

(518d)

Copyist.

* J 999
Kind, Robert

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Book | Page

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: R. 1. 2. 3. 4. 5. 6.

See also _____

5 | Conn.

Robert Field
Co.

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780.

Roll dated Aug. 12, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July, 1780.

Term of enlistment ill Dec. 31. 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

W. H. Field

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Robert Field

Priv., { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connect-
icut Reg't, commanded by Colonel
Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17.

Pay per month *66⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Doll.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *66⁰/₁₀₀ Doll.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

5 | 5 | Conn.

Robert Field

Imv, { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1780.

Roll dated October 2, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 30 1780

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

MONILE

F | 5 | Conn.

Robert Field
Cont

{ Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecti-
cut Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct^r, 1780.

Roll dated Nov^r 2, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted July 1, 1780.

Term of enlistment Dec 30, 1780.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Wick in band

W. H. H. H.

5

Conn.

Robert Fields

Enl- { Maj. Chapman's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
 of Jan. + Dec, 1780.
 Roll dated December 31, 1780.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 1780

Term of enlistment Dec 30, 80

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Decm 9, 1780

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment { , 17 .
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

F

5

Conn.

Robert Field

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *Camp Connecticut Mills*
April 10, 17⁸¹.

Commencement of Pay, *July 1*, 17⁸⁰.

To what Time Paid, *Dec. 9*, 17.

Pay p^r month, *6* Doll^s., *60* 90ths

Time of Service, *3* Months, *9* Days

Whole Amount, *35* Dol^s., *30* 90ths

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

W. Harrison

(545m)

Copyist.

¹⁰⁰⁰
Fields, Edward

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Field, Edward

✓ 1001-
H. S. J. 1001

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

✓ H. S. J. 1001

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

Handwritten initials

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Large Hand

....., { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 17*87*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*87*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *commanded in field*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Handwritten signature

27

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Company Muster Roll

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17__.

Roll dated _____, 17__.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *none*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Livingston

Rank, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *March*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *enlisted 1781*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Livingston

Company Muster Roll
for *Sept 1781*, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Sept 1781*, 17*81*.

Appointed ..., 17 ...

Commissioned ..., 17 ...

Enlisted ..., 17 ...

Term of enlistment ...

Time since last muster or enlistment ...

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties ...

Remarks: *26-91*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Handwritten: *Company*
Handwritten: { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17____.

Roll dated _____, 17____.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Handwritten text, possibly "Nehemiah Rice's Co."

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17 ____.

Roll dated _____, 17 ____.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Handwritten signature

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

1st
....., { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of, 17 .. .

Roll dated, 17 .. .

Appointed, 17 .. .

Commissioned, 17 .. .

Enlisted, 17 .. .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

17 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Lee Co

J. W. { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *11 Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Aug 7*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Aug 1781*

Time since last muster or enlistment *348*
82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

George Lee
Copyist.

George Rice

for, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed ..., 17 ..

Commissioned ..., 17 ..

Enlisted ..., 17 ..

Term of enlistment ..

Time since last muster or enlistment *20 days*
8-11

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties ..

Remarks: ..

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

05 | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Rice

July, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782.

Roll dated *January 7*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *for 1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *for 1 year*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

George Rice
Copyist.

5

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

George Nichols

first, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1782.

Roll dated *January 27*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *during War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *27 July*

1782 for 10000

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

11

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Smith
3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
*Sherman.**

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *September 1st*, 17*81*.

Appointed *August 1st*, 17*81*.

Commissioned *August 1st*, 17*81*.

Enlisted *August 1st*, 17*81*.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *1 year*

Alterations since last muster *none*

Casualties *2 killed, 1 wounded*

Remarks: *none*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Fields

Priv. { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 17 82.

Roll dated Sept, 17 82.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 Year

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1.

Alterations since last muster Recd from
the 3rd Company 1 Augt.

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George Fields

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17*82*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *2 War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept 1. 82*.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

George

Gilde

Peri.

{ Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1782.

Roll dated Mar 14, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment 2. War

Time since last muster or enlistment Feb

1. 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist

1002
H. H. H. H. H.
5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P. 436-86

✓ See also

11

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Isaac Sherman's Reg't
1st Co., 1st Reg't Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment) *1781*
or enlistment)

Term *1781*

Casualties *1781*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 456, 786.

Vol....., page.....

L

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fields

Piper, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed *Dec. 18*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *joined 22 April '81*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Gas Fields

Fifer, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 12*, 1781.

Appointed *Dec.*, 1780.

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fields

Super, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 4*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On hand*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fields

Fifer, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1781.

Appointed *Dec. 18*, 1780.

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties

Remarks: *born in West Point*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Fifer

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fields

Fifer, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mch 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Reifer

H

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fields

Fifer, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 12 82*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeler

J

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fields

Fifer, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 6 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22, '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(Keeper)

H

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fields

Fifer, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June, 1782.

Roll dated

June 29, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 yr 5 mo

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14 - 82

Alterations since last muster

Reduced to private July 1 '82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Kemper

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fields

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1782.

Roll dated

Aug. 6

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 Yr 4 Mos.

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29 for June

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fields

-----, { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr 3 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Aug. 6/82 for July

Alterations since last muster

Transfer'd to Lt. Compy Aug. 1/82

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

(543)

Copyist.

9

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Fields

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782.

Roll dated Sept. - 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr. 9 mo.

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug. 1.

Alterations since last muster Rec'd 2.

les. Aug 1.

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist.

E

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fields
Pri; { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17 *82*

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17 *82*

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 8 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*

1. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Brown
Copyright

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Fields

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 7 m.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Feb*

1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. H. Brown

Copyright

✓ 1003
1003

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

1003

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: 1003

✓ See also

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

William Shields

2nd Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *December 3, 1781.*
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

James
Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Oliver Fields

prvt., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 23*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined 6th March '81*
sick absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

(543)

Keefer

Copyist.

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Fields

put, { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted *Dec 23*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Recd

Fr

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Fields

priv., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lient. Col. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 7*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *One killed*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

4

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Fields

ser., { Capt. Comstock's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug. 3*, 1781.

Appointed *Dec 23*, 17

Commissioned *Dec 23*, 17

Enlisted *Dec 23*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Fields

----- { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of... *Mich* , 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 25* , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 7 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Mich '82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefer

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Fields

----- { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 22*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 Yr. 7 M.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Apr. 82*

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Fields

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 6 Mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 '82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Fields

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 29*, 1782.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 5 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keefe

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Fields

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month

of... *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 4 mos.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 29 for June.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Fields

----- { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 3 mo.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Aug 6/82 for July

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keifer

F

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Fields

----- { 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 178*2*.

Roll dated *Sept. 13*, 178*2*.

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 2 ms.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mustered Sept. 9/82 for Aug.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Oliver Fields

{ 2d Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1782.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 yr. 1 mo*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Nov 1 Oct 13, 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Comstock's and 2d Company.

Keeper

(543)

Copyist.

1004
Fields. Robert

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Field. Robert

¹⁰⁰⁵
Filar, Ambrose

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fifer | Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Filer, Ambrose

1006
Amherst

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Amherst | *1006*
CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

Philip B. Bradley Co.,
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1783*, 17*83*.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties *1783*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page

24

5

Conn.

Ambrose Tyler

Tyler, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept.* 17*77*.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.54*.

Time of service *Month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$2.00 \$2.54*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Tyler

J

5

Conn.

Amrose Tiler

Tiler, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug.*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *17*.

To what time paid *Sept.*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2.54.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *7 day \$ 2.54.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Ecciat

J

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

Filer { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 8 4*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2. 8 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

27

5

Conn.

Quinn Filer

Filer, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct.* 1777.

To what time paid *Nov.*, 1777.

Pay per month *\$ 2. 54-*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2. 54-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

J

5

Conn.

Ambrose Fifer

Fifer, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec.*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Jan.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.04*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.04*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brady

J.

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

*Drum
Tifer*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Jan'y 3*, 1778 .

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wright

J.

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

*Drum
Major*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

*Drum
Fife*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F.

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

*Drum
Filer*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Hijby
Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Ambrus Filer

*Drum
Major*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed *Dec 15*, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

Drum

Fife

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777 .

Appointed *Dec 15*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years* .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wright

J. P.

5

| Conn.

Ambrose Tyler

1st Major

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

} *Aug. 1, 1778.*

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1*, page *277*

(575)

Copied from

Copyin.

4

5

Conn.

Ambrose Tyler

Life Major,

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book*

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

May 1, 1778

Term

Mar

Casualties

Deserted March 1,

80

Remarks:

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol., page

(575)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Ambros Tyler

Appears with the rank of *P. Major* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap' Abner Prior's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Regiment.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated

not dated, 1778.

Time of Service:

D. W.,

3 Years, /

In the Field,

On Com^d,

In Hospit^l,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlough, *on furlough*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Abner Prior's and Captain James Morris' Company.

W. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Ambrose Tiler

Tiler, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2 80 4.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 80 4.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

F

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

Filer, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2 S. 4.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 S. 4*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

F

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

Filer, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *April*, 17.

Pay per month *\$28.4*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$28.4*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

F

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

Filer, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.04*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.04*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

Filer, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *June*, 17 .

Commencement of pay 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2 00 4* .

Time of service *1 Month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$2 00 4* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Graves

J

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

File

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 78.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2 84*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2 84*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

F

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

Filer, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.04*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.04*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

A

5

Conn.

Ambros Filer

Life May, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* . 1778.

Commencement of time... , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1* . 1778.

To what time paid *Sept 1* . 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2 14 25*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service..

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2 14 25*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

F

5

Conn.

Amos Eiler

2d Maj { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept* . 17*78*.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay *Sept* . 17*78*.

To what time paid *Oct* . 17*78*.

Pay per month *22-14*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22-14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

20th

Copyist.

24

5

Conn.

Amos Tiler

Big May Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct 1778.

Commencement of time Oct 1778.

Commencement of pay Oct 1778.

To what time paid Nov 1778.

Pay per month 2-1-1/2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2-1-1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

D

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

A. Prior, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* . 17 *48*.

Commencement of time . 17 *48*.

Commencement of pay *Nov* . 17 *48*.

To what time paid *Dec* . 17 *48*.

Pay per month *22-143*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence *22-143*

Amount *22-143*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

61

5

Conn.

Ambros E. Lior

P. Maj. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec* 17.

Commencement of pay *Dec* 1778.

To what time paid *Jan* 17.

Pay per month *22-78*.

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service..

Subsistence.....

Amount *22-78*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties.....

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

F.

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

Fife, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Whit Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec 15*, 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Promoted to fife major
Aug 1st*

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

*Drum
tife*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wright's Mille July 22* 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F.

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

*Drum
Fife*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2, 1778.*

Appointed, 17 . .

Commissioned, 17 . .

Enlisted, 17 . .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

3 years
Filer, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

*Drum
Fife*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wright

J.

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filor

*Drum
Tife*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

*Drum
Fife*

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

T

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

Lieut. Maj. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 177*9*.

Appointed *Dec. 13*, 177*6*.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

F

5

Conn.

Ambros Filler

Fifth Maj. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Batallion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 177*8*.

Appointed *Dec. 13*, 177*6*.

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

F

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filar

Fife Major { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 177*8*.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 177*8*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

F | **5** | **Conn.**

Ambros Files

Fife Maj., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed *Dec. 15*, 1776.

Commissioned....., 17.

Enlisted....., 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

Ambras Tiler

Fife Maj., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month.

of *Aug.* , 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1* , 1778.

Appointed *Dec. 15* , 1776.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

Ambrose Tiler

1st Maj., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 4, 1778.

Appointed Dec. 15, 1776.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Promoted Aug. 1st

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

D

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

Sig. Na. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 17th

Commencement of time *Jan* 17th

Commencement of pay *Jan* 17th

To what time paid *Feb* 17th

Pay per month *\$2-40*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Book

Dr

5

Conn.

Abner Prior

1st Maj, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb* 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb* 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb* 1779.

To what time paid *Feb* 1779.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22-14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Am

Copy st.

F

5

Conn.

Ambros O'Leary

F. Maj., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above, for the month

of *Me*h . 1779.

Commencement of time . 17

Commencement of pay *Me*h / . 1779.

To what time paid *Apr* / . 1779.

Pay per month *2⁹²-42*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2⁹²-42*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Foot

5

5

Conn.

Abner Prior
Signer { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* . 1779 .

Commencement of time . 17 .

Commencement of pay *Apr 1* . 1779 .

To what time paid *Mar 22* . 1779 .

Pay per month *22-40*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22-40*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

James Morris

J

5

Conn.

Ambros Filer

J. May

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *\$2-14*

Time of service *1 mo*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Skapp

Y

5

Conn.

Ambros Filer

J. May, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick Absent since July 25th 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

J

5

Conn.

Ambros Filer

J. Maj., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay ., 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2 - 14*

Time of service *1 m 0*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2 - 14*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Since June 1*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

3

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

Life Maj. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

7

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

Life may, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks

Sick absent
since July 25 79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

7

5

Conn.

Ambrus Filer

File Maj., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Batt'n, commanded by Col. Philip
B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent July 25. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

7

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

Life maj; { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

7

5

Conn.

Ambrose Filer

J. Maj, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

AG Knapp

F

5

Conn.

Ambrus Filer

*7th
May*

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *sick at Litchfield*
July 25-79

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Wight

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 14*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *that 2 to 3*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

7

5

Conn.

Amos Filler

Life Maj. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Nov. 3*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *lost at Litchfield*
since July 15, 1779

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crane

F

5

Conn.

Amber Field

Regt. May, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Lost at Fort Mifflin*
since July 25, 79

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Erabie

Company

File Maj., { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *none at Littlefield since July 25. 79.*

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Bradley

5

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

File Maj., { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *See Itenfield since July 25, 79*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

F

5

Conn.

Ambrose Fuller

File Maj.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779 .

Roll dated

July 2

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Left for his home June 28.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

F

5

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley

Philip B. Bradley, { Col. Bradley's Co., in the 5th Connecticut Battalion, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Eli Catlin

F

5

Conn.

Ambros Filer

Fife Maj.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr* , 1779.

Roll dated *May 18* , 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment ,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Full

Ambros Filor

1st Lieut. Maj., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Batallion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Apr. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ..

Casualties

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

F

5

Conn.

Ambros Filor

Fif. Maj. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated Mar. 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Re-enlisted Duren
Warr.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

EF

5

Conn.

Ambros Filer

1st Maj. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in the 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1779.

Appointed *Dec. 15*, 1776.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

J

5

Conn.

Ambros Filor

Life Maj., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Alfred

F

5

Conn.

Ambrus Filer

Life Maj., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. G. Knapp

7

5

Conn.

Ambros Filer

7. May, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Sick Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Al Knapp

J

5

Conn.

Ambros Filer

Life Maj. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick at Litchfield June 4 '80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

A. G. Knapp

F

5

Conn.

Ambros Filor

Sipern, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Deserted*
March 1st, '80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Brooks.

F

5

Conn.

Ambros Filor

Eli M., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment of Foot, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 80.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick Absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Brooke

107

5

Conn.

Col. Philip Bradley

Lt. Maj. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780.

Roll dated *Aug 13*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Admitted March 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

107

5

Conn.

Charles Miller

Life Maj. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780.

Roll dated *July 11*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wick at Littleton. June*
4. 1779.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. S. Spencer

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

(Dunbar's Battalion)

Lieut. Major, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Side Rehearsed*
June 4th 1779

see on roll

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. B. Bradley

Amherst Co. Co.

File No. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *ick in Conn. since
June 4, 1779.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

5

Conn.

5th Conn. Fencible

File No. { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *April*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *See separate file*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

E. Catlin

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Amos Tabor

File Maj.

{ Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Mar. 17*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick at Litchfield*
since June 4, 1779.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli
Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Crabbe

F

5

Conn.

Amos Fuller

Life May., { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb. 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Wick at Litchfield*

since July 25, 79.

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Amos Fuller

(543)

Copyist.

P

5

Conn.

Amos Philor
M. Colours Co.

Appears on an

Account*

of Moneys Due the Absentees 5th Connecticut Reg-
iment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley.
1779.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Causalties

Inserted

Sum Due

4

Dollars

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been com-
piled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. 170; page

73

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1007
Peter John

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15 37312612	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein_____.

Book Mark: P. 42 675

✓ See also

7

5

Conn.

John Tiler

Plt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1777.

Roll dated Aug. 1, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted May 27, 17.

Term of enlistment 8 months.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

F | **5** | **Conn.**

John Filer

Out, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* , 1777 .

Roll dated *Sept. 12* , 1777 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *May 21* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *8 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On guard.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul.

E-1

5

Conn.

John Eiler
Co.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug* 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug* 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Sept* 1777.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service

Whole time of service *month*

Subsistence *22*

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Eiler
Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

John Filer
Out

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Full

S

5

Conn.

Sam Filer
Privt.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Decr* : 17*77*.

Commencement of time : 17*77*.

Commencement of pay *Decr* : 17*77*.

To what time paid *Decr* : 17*77*.

Pay per month : 2*7* 1/2

Time of service : *month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount : 2 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Booth

John F. Lee

Out, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4., 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On guard.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

5

Conn.

Sam Filer
Co. 1, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Con-
 necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Oct. 17th .

Commencement of time

. 17 .

Commencement of pay

Oct. 17th .

To what time paid

Nov. 17th .

Pay per month

22

Time of service

month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner
 Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(545)

Copyist.

T

5

Conn.

John Tiler

Put., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *6 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *By command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

S

5

Conn.

John Tier
Col.

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov* 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov 1* 1777.

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Dec 1* 1777.

Pay per month *2 1/2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

James Morris

5

Conn.

John Filer

But, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3.*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On comm. and*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

F

5

Conn.

John Filer
Priv

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

(515)

Booth

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

John Filer

Plt., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb. 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *5 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *March the 9th*
Jan

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Parish

Dr

5

Conn.

John Prior

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec* 1778.

Commencement of time *Dec 1* 1778.

Commencement of pay *Dec* 1778.

To what time paid *Dec* 1778.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 Year*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

John Prior

2/ | **5** | **Conn.**

_____, _____ Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } _____, 17____
or enlistment }

Term _____

Casualties _____

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

J

5

Conn.

John Piler

Appears with the rank of *Priv.* on a

List

of all the Names of the New Levies who Served
in the 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by
Philip B. Bradley, Col^o, in the year 1780.

(Revolutionary War.)

List dated, *2nd of Connecticut Militia*

April 20, 17⁸¹.

Commencement of Pay, *Aug 26*, 17

To what Time Paid, *Dec 15*, 17

Pay p^r month, *6* Doll^s., *6* 90^{ths}

Time of Service, *3* Months, *13* Days

Whole Amount, *24* Dol^s., *20* 90^{ths}

Remarks:

Number of record:

4

(545m)

W. Harrison

Copyist.

✓ 1008
Mr. Norman

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

French | Swiss

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: P + 4, 113 67 16

✓ See also _____

F

5

Conn.

Norman Filer

Put

{ Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr. 25*, 17.

Term of enlistment *8 months*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not joined.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

V. Aull

7 | **5** | **Conn.**

Norman Filer

Put., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.* , 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12* , 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr. 25* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 months*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not joined.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

Norman Eiler

Pr, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Colonel Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17*77*.

Commencement of pay, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Norman Tiler

Put, { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 23*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Not joined.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

21

5

Conn.

Norman Oliver

Capt. { Capt. Abner Prior's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb. 17th

Commencement of time 17

Commencement of pay Feb. 17th

To what time paid Feb. 17th

Pay per month 22

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Signature

Norman Filer

Put., { Capt. Abner Prior's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct., 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Not served

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Abner Prior's and Capt. James Morris' Company.

Paul

11 | 5 | Conn.

William Miles

(4) Co.

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment } April 30, 1780.

Term 8 Mos.

Casualties deserted line in battle
lost all gear

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

1009
Filer, Ambrose

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drum & Fifer | Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Filer, Ambrose

1010
Filor. Ambrose

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Dawn & Fifer | Fife Major

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Filer. Ambrose

✓ *1011*

1011

Simon Jacob

**5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)**

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

✓ Book Mark: *R.P. 213 6786.*

✓ See also

Jacob Smith
Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Roll dated *January 25*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *January 25*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *January 18, 1800*.

Time since last muster of enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged*
James Smith

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } , 17
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol..... page

8.

5

Conn.

Thaddeus Weed's Co.

Thaddeus Weed's Co., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n. commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Oct. 1*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *Oct. 1 to Dec. 31*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *None*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J

5

Conn.

Jacob Finch

Priv

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 17*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month, 14 days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *14³⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *24¹⁰/₉₀ dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

Joseph Smith
1811, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *March 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 11*, 17*79*.

Term of enlistment *May 15, 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *One day*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

L

5

Conn.

Jacob Finch

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J B Bond

J. F.

5

Conn.

Jacob Finch

Pr, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec 14*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Aug 17*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *Jan'y 13, 1780*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Bayler

(543)

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Jacob Finch

Put

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰ dollars*

Time of service. *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰ dollars.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W. B. David

L

5

Conn.

Jacob Finch

Priv., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16 ⁶⁰/₁₀₀ dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

1011-a
Finkill, David

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3731	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

17

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

David Kimball

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782.

Town belong to,

Leicester in Worcester

Town Inlisted for,

the army

Time Deserted,

Apr 25, 1777.

Remarks:

Deserted to the

enemy

Number of record:

2

W. A. Kimball

(548d)

Copyist.

1011-6
Finkill, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	2731-165	20
2		21
3		22
4		23
5		24
6		25
7		26
8		27
9		28
10		29
11		30
12		31
13		32
14		33
15		34
16		35
17		36
18		37
19		38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

7

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Furber

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 10, 1782.

Town belong to,

Sturbridge

Town Inlisted for,

Sturbridge

Time Deserted,

Apr 15, 1777.

Remarks:

See rec. to 1777

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Copyist.

Ash, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ash, William

✓ 1012 101129
Fisher, Christopher

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

See also See also

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: See also

✓ See also

Philip B. Bradley
Co.,
 Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *April 17*
 or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.) R. & P. 46,786.

Vol. page

2

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

(*Pl*) { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *25 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *15*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Pl

e 5

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of 7th 1777 .

Commencement of time 7th 1777 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month 5² 3 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 1¹ 1/2 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Ezekiel Sanford

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec 1*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month *1 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service *Dec 1 1777*

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

5

Conn.

Christopher Barker

Capt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *Sept 1* , 1777.

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay , 17 .

To what time paid , 17 .

Pay per month *6 25 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 1/2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Foots

0 *11*

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Plt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 1777.

Commencement of pay *1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *5²³ Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 day 5²*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Dexter

J

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Pvt

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3,* 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Absent.*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

T.

5

Conn.

Christph Fisher

Priv

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Sick & absent

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shubert

J.

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Priv.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4.*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

St. John

T.

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Put

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1777.

Roll dated

Oct. 25

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

(543)

Copist.

T

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Plt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 12.*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Stratton

Copyist.

T.

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Priv., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

July, 1777.

Aug 1, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Apr 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

2

5

Conn.

*Christopher Fisher**Capt.*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.Commencement of time *Dec*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17Pay per month *\$2.*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

e

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

21- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Esekial Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. L. Fisher

25

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

(21-) { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17⁸⁸

Commencement of time *Feb*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Doyle

F

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Dr., { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *month 2*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Dr.

5

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Lat., { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of
Connecticut Troops, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *mon 1st*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

24

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1778.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid Aug 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service (month),

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Doyle

0

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Plt, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Probs

0

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Co. 1 { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 20*

Time of service *one month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. L. L.

24

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Plt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July 1, 1778.

Commencement of time July 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid May 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service June 12.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Plt.

07

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Pat- { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1778.

Commencement of time Mar 1, 17

Commencement of pay Mar 1, 17

To what time paid Apr 1, 17

Pay per month \$ 2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P. B. Bradley

2^d | 5 | Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Capt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *March*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *March 17*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Christopher Fisher

Plt { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *63 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1/2 pay \$3*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Pat.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

April 19

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Pvt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Pvt., { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 14*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

J, | **5** | **Conn.**

Christopher Fisher

Put, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 19*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*,

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Christopher Fisher

Pat, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 19*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on furlow Sept 1, for
10 days by Lt. Huntington*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Prst, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 19*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

T. | **5** | **Conn.**

Christopher Fisher

Prst, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *July 22*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

T.

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Priv. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Valley Forge
Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778 .

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

T.

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Priv. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Valley Forge
Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stumble

J.

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Put.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb.

, 1778 .

Roll dated

Mar. 5

, 17 ..

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Pvt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb'y 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Plt- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month 60 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 60 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

F

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Plt- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per ² month \$ 13 1/3 Dollars

Time of service 2 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 50.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Plt-

Christopher Fisher

Pl-, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17

Pay per month *23 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Christopher Fisher

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*

Commencement of time *August 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Private, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time July, 17.

Commencement of pay July, 17.

To what time paid August 1, 17.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Q. Niles

5

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Private, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June 1, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Y. C. Vail

Christopher Fisher

Dunk, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17

To what time paid *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. O. Niles

F

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

21- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr, 1779.

Commencement of time 22nd, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid May, 17

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

21-
10/12

05

5

Conn.

*Christopher Fisher**SP-1*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar 1*, 17Pay per month *\$ 2.*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

2

5

Conn.

David Fisher

ad-, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Jan*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb*, 17.

Pay per month *22*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *22*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Sanford

J.

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Priv.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25,

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shuble

(543)

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Put.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Made at Oct. 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Recd from the 6th Compny.*
Sept 1. 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *September 11th*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Transferred to Lth Infantry*
Sept. 1.

Apa
Corr. 1.

T | **5** | **Conn.**

Christopher Foster

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August 18*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Spang

F

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

1779.

Roll dated

Aug. 1

1779.

Appointed

17

Commissioned

17

Enlisted

April 18

17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Copyist

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Rev, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *1 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

5

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

June 11

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 11

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Received from 9 Compy

May 1

F

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 11, 1779* .

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *transferred to the 7th Company May 1. 79*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

J

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Compound May 15*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Christ^r Fisher.

Plt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Plt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow March 4th 79.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Strubb

(543)

Copyist.

F | **5** | **Conn.**

Christopher Fisher

Put, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Feb'y 1*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *April 19*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

2

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Plt- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 5⁶⁰/₁₀₀ DollarsTime of service 8 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 9⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Aug 8'80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel
Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

25

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Co., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Mar, 17

To what time paid Apr, 17

Pay per month 6⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6⁵⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

F

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Pat- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1787.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰ 90 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰ 90 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Doyle

F

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Plt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Apr 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Apr 18, 1780*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

J.

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Put, { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Feb'y

, 1780.

Roll dated

March 17

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

April 18

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty,

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

F

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Priv

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *April 18*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

F

5

Conn.

Christopher Fisher

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t Sanford's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Roll dated, _____

not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

3 y^r, */* _____

D. W., _____

In the Field, _____

On Command, _____

In Hospital, _____

Sick in the Countrey, _____

On Furlow, */* _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Ezekiel Santord's and Captain John St. John's Company.

W. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

1013
Fitch, Roger 1013-a

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37319076	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

7

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Roger Fitch
Capt Hills Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 12, 1782.

Town belong to,

Norwich

Town Inlisted for,

Norwich

Time Deserted,

June

, 1779.

Remarks:

Deserted to the
enemy

Number of record:

2

(548d)

Blair

Copyist.

✓ 1013-a
Prest. William

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3574 3054	26
2	3575 0830	27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 436786.

✓ See also

T.

5

Conn.

William Fleet

Pvt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777.

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

March 12

, 17

Term of enlistment

D. W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks

Drt March 20,

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

William Smith

Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *June 17, 1776*

Term *1 year*

Casualties *None*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

Previous Number,

1014 1013-a
Sullivan

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3576-24-3	26
2	3576-24-3	27
3	3576-24-3	28
4	3576-24-3	29
5	3576-24-3	30
6	3576-24-3	31
7	3576-24-3	32
8	3576-24-3	33
9	3576-24-3	34
10	3576-24-3	35
11	3576-24-3	36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 3.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 8 lower Right

A

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Fletcher
Sgt. { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 17 *81*.
Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *21. Mar.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *8" Regt. Lit. Co.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Wass

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Fletcher
Sgt.; { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb. Mar. & Apr.*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *During War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Comd. Virginia*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Fletcher
Sgt., { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *81*.

Roll dated *June 2*, 17 *81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Cond. Virginia*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Fletcher

Sgt. { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *April 20*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*
1, 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. B. Brown

Copyist.

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Fletcher

Sgt.

{ Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1782.

Roll dated May 22, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment April

25, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. A. Brown

Copyist,

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Fletcher

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782

Roll dated *June 16*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
22, '82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. T. Brown
Copied.

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Fletcher

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782

Roll dated July 29, 1782

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D. M.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

16, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J. Brown

(548)

Copyist

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John G. Litcher

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment A. War

Time since last muster or enlistment July

1. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. G. Litcher

Copyist.

2

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Fletcher
Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Sept.*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *5. Year*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug. 1.*

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick N. Boston Aug*
8, 1782.

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. Brown

Copyist.

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Fletcher
Epl. { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Aug 1,*
'82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. Brown

Copyist

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Fletcher

Sgt., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov. 14, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment War

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

1, 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. P. [Signature]

Copyist

1615
Fletcher. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fletcher. John

✓ 1016
Powers Adair

.5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	357-255	26	
2	357-255	27	
3		28	
4		29	
5		30	
6		31	
7		32	
8		33	
9		34	
10		35	
11		36	
12		37	
13		38	
14		39	
15		40	
16		41	
17		42	
18		43	
19		44	
20		45	
21		46	
22		47	
23		48	
24		49	
25		50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

5

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Aldiel Flowers

pr 1 { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster *Joined from*

desertion Apr 26/82

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

(543)

Camp

Copyist.

G/H

5
(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abdiel A. Powers

No 1, { 3d Co. in the 5th Connecticut Reg't
of Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*

82

Alterations since last muster *Transferred*

from Co. 1st 1782

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Ardur Flowers

Pr., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 16*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *N.Y.*

Time since last muster or enlistment *May*
22 '82.

Alterations since last muster *Rec'd from*
3rd Co. June 1st.

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(548)

J. Brown
Copyist.

2

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Abiel Flowers

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment D.H.

Time since last muster or enlistment June

16.82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abdiel Flowers

Posi., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1782.

Roll dated Aug 1, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 2 M.

Time since last muster or enlistment July 1-82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist.

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abdiel Flowers

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1782

Roll dated Sept - , 1782.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment S. Mar

Time since last muster or enlistment Aug 1.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(548)

J. B. Brown

Copyist

G

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abdiel Flowers

Pri., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct 18*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *S. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *Sept*
1, 82.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist

2

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Abdiel Flowers

Priv., { Light Infantry Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1782

Roll dated Nov 14, 1782

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment 5 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment Oct

1, 1782

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

J. Brown

Copyist

1017
Ford, Martin

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Ford, Martin

1018
Fontaine John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fontaine John

1019
Fontaine. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fontaine. John

1020 Next Number. 1020-1.
S. C. R. 1020

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

1020 1020

CARD NUMBERS.

1.	34-10 15-27	28
2	34-10 15-28	27
3	34-10 15-29	28
4	34-10 15-30	29
5	34-10 15-31	30
6	34-10 15-32	31
7	34-10 15-33	32
8	34-10 15-34	33
9	34-10 15-35	34
10	34-10 15-36	35
11	34-10 15-37	36
12	34-10 15-38	37
13	34-10 15-39	38
14	3713 1093	39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 1.

Book Mark: R. & P. 136, 137, 138.

See also 8 Conn Regt

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Fountain

John, { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb*, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 ..

Commissioned....., 17 ..

Enlisted....., 17 ..

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *8th Regt 1st Col. Co.*
On duty

(543)

George Sherman

Copyist.

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Forester

Pl { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1781.

Roll dated *March*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

(543)

W. Needham

(copyist.)

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Fountaine

Sgt

{ Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed....., 17 .

Commissioned....., 17 .

Enlisted....., 17 .

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *On Duty*

Sumnerham

(543)

Copyist.



John Fournline

Capt., { Capt. Richard Douglass' Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on
Company Muster Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of *May*, 17*81*.
Roll dated *June 2*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .
Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .
Enlisted _____, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment _____
Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

Sumnerham

(548) *copyist.*

A

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Fornitine
Put,

{ Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

June, 1781.

July 9, 1781.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Transf'd to Lt. Co.
July 1/81.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Isaac Sherman
Younglass Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Sept 1781*, 17*81*.

Term *6 M*

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

H

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Fenton

Put, { Capt. David Dorrance's Co., 5th
Connecticut Regiment, commanded
by Lieut. Col. I. Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Appointed

Commissioned

Enlisted

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

John Fontine

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Mar

, 1782.

Roll dated

Apr 25

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

17

Term of enlistment

L. Dr.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mar 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Ward

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

John Fontaine
{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 Years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Apr. 25/82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

Dorrance

A

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

John Fontaine
{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17 *82*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20 Mar*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

May 22/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

H | **5** | **Conn.**
(2d Formation. 1781.)

John Fountain
{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1782.

Roll dated *July 29*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14/82
Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David
Dorrance's and 6th Company.

A

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

John Fontaine

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17 *82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

~~Enlisted~~ *Mustered July 1*, 17 *82*.

Term of enlistment *1st War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

David

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

John Fontaine
{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. 87*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug. 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

Hand
Copyist.

A

5

(2d Formation. 1781.)

Conn.

John Fontine

{ 6th Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment,
commanded by Lieutenant Colonel
Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted _____, 17____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties *Discharged Sept. 1/82.*

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. David Dorrance's and 6th Company.

(543)

Hand

Copyist.

102.0-a
Forbes, Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1	37151090	20	
2		21	
3		22	
4		23	
5		24	
6		25	
7		26	
8		27	
9		28	
10		29	
11		30	
12		31	
13		32	
14		33	
15		34	
16		35	
17		36	
18		37	
19		38	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

✓ See also

14

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Samuel Sherbest

Stanford Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { *Sept* , 17*81* .

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

James

[575]

Copyist.

1021
Ford, Harlan

Previous Number.

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Final | Final

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3514774	26
2	3611735	27
3	3320252	28
4	33201525	29
5	33201525	30
6	33201525	31
7	33201525	32
8	33201525	33
9	33201525	34
10	33201525	35
11	33201525	36
12	33201525	37
13	33201525	38
14	33201525	39
15	37465814	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: .

✓ See also

J

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Martin Ford.

Priv. { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't; commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Feb. 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comm'd Poplar Spgs.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

J

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Marten Ford.

Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mar 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty.*

* This company was designated, at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

J

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Martin Ford.

Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar & Apr.*, 1781

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on comm'd Stoney Point*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

J

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Martin Ford

Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

J

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Martin Ford

Priv., { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

J

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Martin Ford

Priv, { Capt. Hodge's Co., 5th Connecticut
Reg't, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

next roll in Feb. Mar. 1782.

Remarks: *on duty bot Scamel.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Martin Ford

Priv, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Apr. 25*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

1 Sept. 81.

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Comm'd N. River Guard
Boats, 13 Sept. 81.*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's
and 5th Company.

Metcalf

J

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Martin Ford

Priv, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 Apr. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on duty G. Boats 15*
Sept. 81

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

(543)

Metcalf

Copyist.

J

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Martin Foard.

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *June 14*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *D. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 Apr. 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Guard Boat 15*

Sept. 81.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

J

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Martin Foard.

Pur, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *I. War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 Apr. 82;

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *on Guard Boat 15*
Sept. 81.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Martin Foard

Priv, { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *July 29*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *2. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment

25 Apr. for March 82.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcal

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Martin Ford

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1782.

Roll dated *Sept. 9*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

for March 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in Guard Boats*

left 15 Sept. 81.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's and 5th Company.

Metcalf

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Martin Foard

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Oct. 13*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

for Mar. 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *In Guard Boats Sept*
15-81.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's
and 5th Company.

Metcalfe

J

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Martin Ford

Priv., { 5th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *War*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

for March 1782.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *in Guard Boats,*
15 Sept. 81.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Hodge's
and 5th Company.

Metcalf

F | J- | Comm.

Martin Ford

Pvt.

Appears as shown below on a

Muster Roll

of the Water Guard Commanded by Captain John
Pray, Stationed at Niack

(Revolutionary War,)

for Not Stated, 17

Roll dated

Not dated, 17

Name, Martin Ford

Regiment, J-th

Company, Capt Hodges.

Line, Connec^t.

Remarks:

Number of record:

35

(543i)

L H Patterson

Copyist.

5 Connecticut Regiment. (Revolutionary War.)

Primal | Primal

CARD NUMBERS.

1	3 5 3 5 3 3	26	3 5 3 5 3 2
2	3 5 3 5 3 4	27	3 5 3 5 3 5
3	3 5 3 5 3 6	28	3 5 3 5 3 7
4	3 5 3 5 3 8	29	3 5 3 5 3 9
5	3 5 3 5 3 10	30	3 5 3 5 3 11
6	3 5 3 5 3 12	31	3 5 3 5 3 13
7	3 5 3 5 3 14	32	3 5 3 5 3 15
8	3 5 3 5 3 16	33	3 5 3 5 3 17
9	3 5 3 5 3 18	34	3 5 3 5 3 19
10	3 5 3 5 3 20	35	3 5 3 5 3 21
11	3 5 3 5 3 22	36	3 5 3 5 3 23
12	3 5 3 5 3 24	37	3 5 3 5 3 25
13	3 5 3 5 3 26	38	3 5 3 5 3 27
14	3 5 3 5 3 28	39	3 5 3 5 3 29
15	3 5 3 5 3 30	40	3 5 3 5 3 31
16	3 5 3 5 3 32	41	3 5 3 5 3 33
17	3 5 3 5 3 34	42	3 5 3 5 3 35
18	3 5 3 5 3 36	43	3 5 3 5 3 37
19	3 5 3 5 3 38	44	3 5 3 5 3 39
20	3 5 3 5 3 40	45	3 5 3 5 3 41
21	3 5 3 5 3 42	46	3 5 3 5 3 43
22	3 5 3 5 3 44	47	3 5 3 5 3 45
23	3 5 3 5 3 46	48	3 5 3 5 3 47
24	3 5 3 5 3 48	49	3 5 3 5 3 49
25	3 5 3 5 3 50	50	3 5 3 5 3 50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ *Book Mark:*

See also

21

5

Conn.

John Thompson
Co.

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } *Jan 1*, 1777 .

Term *1 year*

Casualties *1 year*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Thompson
Copyin.

J | **5** | **Conn.**

John Foreman
Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777 .

Commencement of time *August 1*, 1777 .

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 1777 .

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. *0* d. *0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

J

5

Conn.

John Foreman

Private

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Boonhorne

Copyist.

L

5

Conn.

John Foreman
Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *November 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*.

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 month*.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

A. J. Johnson

Copyist.

7

5

Conn.

John Foreman
Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *January*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Forbush

F

5

Conn.

John Foreman
Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov.*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec.*, 1777.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

W. B. Bradley

4 | 5 | Conn.

John Foreman
Priv., { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan'y 3rd, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: In Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chace

F

5

Conn.

John Foreman

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

271

5

Conn.

John Foreman

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Roll dated Nov. 4, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

F | 5 | Conn.

John Foreman
Quir. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Roll dated Oct. 25, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

Copyist.

4 | 5 | Conn.

John Foreman

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of August, 1777 .

Roll dated Sept. 12th, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted June 11th, 17 ____ .

Term of enlistment Three years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Stowe

Copyist.

4 | 5 | Conn.

John Foreman

Priv. ----- Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July* -----, 1777.

Roll dated *August 15* -----, 1777.

Appointed -----, 17

Commissioned -----, 17

Enlisted *June 11* -----, 17

Term of enlistment *Three years* -----

Time since last muster or enlistment -----

Alterations since last muster -----

Casualties -----

Remarks: *On guard* -----

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chace

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

John Foreman

Appears with the rank of *private* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t J. Child's
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col^o Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

Sept 9, 17*78*.

Time of Service: War, _____; 3 years, */*

In the Field, */*

On Comm^d, _____

In Hospital, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

W. Harrison

Ch | **5** | **Conn.**

John Foreman

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties *See Johnson*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

John Freeman

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 2.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Freemason

7

5

Conn.

John Foreman
Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* . . . , 17 .

To what time paid *November 1* . . . , 17 .

Pay per month *£ 5* . . .

Time of service *1 month* . . .

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

(545)

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Green, Foreman
Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
 Connecticut Forces, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept 1*, 17.To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Ch | **5** | **Conn.**

Osborn Harmon

Child, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service.

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$2.*

~~Pay~~ due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Osborn

F

5

Conn.

John Foreman

Private

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of *July 1*, 17.

To what time paid *August 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service

1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £

s.

d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £

2

s.

d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Spence

(545)

Copyist.

F | **5** | **Conn.**

John Foreman
Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778 .

Commencement of *June 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *July 1*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Whole time of service *1 month* .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay, £ . s. d. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *2* s. d. .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

F

5

Conn.

John Foreman

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

John Foreman

F

5

Conn.

John Foreman

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *April*, 17.

To what time paid *May*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

Asphame

(545)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

John Foreman
Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March*, 17.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17.

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

" " " *6 2/3 Dollars*
Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Samuel
Copyist.

7

5

Conn.

John Foreman
Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month .

~~Whole~~ time of service *1 month*

Subsistence .

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. . d. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. . d. .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Ameline
Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

John Foreman

Private, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778 .

Commencement of time *January 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *Febry, 1*, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

" " " *6 2/3 Dollars.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.

(545)

Stonham

Copyist.

71 | **5** | **Conn.**

John Forman
Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778 .

Roll dated Jan'y 3^d, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted June 11, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 Years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick January

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shaw

F | **5** | **Conn.**

John Foreman
Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month
of *November*, 1778.
Roll dated *Dec. 2nd*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 11th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick in camp*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

5 | Conn.

John Foreman
Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4th*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 11th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

_____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

F | **5** | **Conn.**

John Foreman

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct. 3^d*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 11th*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

4 | 5 | Conn.

John Foreman
Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated Sept. 1st, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted June 11th, 1777.

Term of enlistment 9 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

F

5

Conn.

John Foreman

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *August*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 11th*, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chace

F

5

Conn.

John Foreman
Priv, { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778

Roll dated

July 22nd

, 1778

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Private

4 | 5 | Conn.

John Foreman
Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778

Roll dated *June 2nd*, 1778

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster (or enlistment)

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

E. Bruce
Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

John Foreman

Priv

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1778.

Roll dated

May 2

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Done

F

5

Conn.

John Foreman

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Roll dated *April 2^d*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chace

F

5

Conn.

John Foreman

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1778.

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Some

F

5

Conn.

John Foreman

Priv.

{ Capt. Josiah Child's Co., in a Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feby 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *Three years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On command*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

4 | 5 | Conn.

John Torman

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Am't. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: sick, absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

True

Copyist.

4

5

Conn.

John Harmon

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks: *Left 16 Oct.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

4 | 5 | Conn.

John Hamm
Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *absent since
December 10th 78*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

J

5

Conn.

John Hurnum

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month.

Time of service.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *with present since
Dec 20/78*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Anthony

To

5

Conn.

John Farnum

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17.

Commencement of pay....., 17.

To what time paid....., 17.

Pay per month.....

Time of service.....

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount.....

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks: *Overboard*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. Farnum

(545)

Copyist.

L

5

Conn.

John Harmon

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay . . . , 17 .

To what time paid . . . , 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. Harmon

(545)

Copyist.

71

5

Conn.

John Farnum

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Farnum

5

Conn.

John Johnson
Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
 5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
 manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick - recovered*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

J

5

Conn.

John Foreman

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. J. Foreman

5

Conn.

John Foreman

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *See above*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. C. [Signature]

A

5

Conn.

John Foreman

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *discharged*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

John Foreman

(545)

Copyist.

A | **5** | **Conn.**

John Freeman

Private, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month. *2' 2*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *Left absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

John Forman

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Jan'y 25th*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Sick Danbury Dec. 20th / 78*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase
Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

John Forman

Priv.

Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1779.

Roll dated *Dec. 14th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Danbury Dec. 29/78*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

7 | **5** | **Conn.**

John Farnom

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov. 3^d*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury Dec.*
20th 78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Farnom

F | **5** | **Conn.**

John Farnom
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30th*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury Dec.*
20th/78

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

F

5

Conn.

John Harmon
Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Captain Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Done

F

5

Conn.

John Forman

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Aug. 1st*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dick Danbury Dec. 20th/78*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

4

5

Conn.

John Harmon

Priv.

Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779 .

Roll dated

July 2nd

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

June 1

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick Danbury Dec. 20/78

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. H. H.

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

John Fairmon
Priv. {

Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *June 11"*, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *June 19"*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick Danbury Decem-
ber 15, 1778*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Shane

4 | 5 | Conn.

John Forman
Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779 .

Roll dated May 15, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted June 11, 1777 .

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties Sick at Danbury

Remarks : _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

John Forman
Copyist.

F | **5** | **Conn.**

John Forman
Priv. Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2nd*, 1779.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *June 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick, Scurvy*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

F

5

Conn.

John Forman

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779 .

Roll dated *March 6"*, 1779 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *June 11*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick, Danbury*

Remarks:
.
.
.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

F | **5** | **Conn.**

John Forman

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Feby. 1st*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 ____ .

Commissioned _____, 17 ____ .

Enlisted *June 11th*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick Danbury*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Spence

F

5

Conn.

John Forman

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *June 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. True

4 | 5 | Conn.

John Corman

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April , 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay April 1st , 17 .

To what time paid May 1st , 17 .

Pay per month @ 60^{cts} 190 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16^{60^{cts}} 190 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Hall
Copyist.

5

Conn.

John Torman

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 1780.

To what time paid *April 1*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Howe

Copyist.

5

Conn.

John T. Simon

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feby. 1*, 1780 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 1780 .

Pay per month *6⁰⁰ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *2 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *16⁰⁰ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Simon

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

John Forman

Priv. { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1780.

Roll dated June 5, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted June 1, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Discharged June 1st 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Chase

F

5

Conn.

John Forman

Priv.

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1st*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *June 1st*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster of enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Duty*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

C. Forman

Copyist.

4 | 5 | Conn.

John Farnum

Priv., { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1780.

Roll dated April 1st, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted June 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: On Duty

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Wm
Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

John Forman

Priv

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780 .

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780 .

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *June 1*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

John Forman
Copyist.

John Torman
{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1780.

Roll dated Feby. 2nd, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted June 1st, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Source

1823
Forest, Abel D

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

DeForest, Abel

1024
Forest, Mills D

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

DeForest, Mills

1025
Forest, Samuel D

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Forest, Samuel

1026

Forqason, Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forqison, Daniel

1027

Forqerson, Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forqison, Daniel

1028
Forgeson, Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with -

Forgeson, Daniel

1079
Torgison, Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	25-13-112	26	35-13-100
2	27-13-100	27	35-13-100
3	27-13-100	28	35-13-100
4	27-13-100	29	35-13-100
5	27-13-100	30	35-13-100
6	27-13-100	31	35-13-100
7	27-13-100	32	35-13-100
8	27-13-100	33	35-13-100
9	27-13-100	34	35-13-100
10	27-13-100	35	35-13-100
11	27-13-100	36	35-13-100
12	27-13-100	37	35-13-100
13	27-13-100	38	35-13-100
14	27-13-100	39	35-13-100
15	27-13-100	40	35-13-100
16	27-13-100	41	35-13-100
17	27-13-100	42	35-13-100
18	27-13-100	43	35-13-100
19	27-13-100	44	35-13-100
20	27-13-100	45	35-13-100
21	35-13-100	46	35-13-100
22	35-13-100	47	35-13-100
23	35-13-100	48	35-13-100
24	35-13-100	49	35-13-100
25	35-13-100	50	35-13-100

Number of personal papers herein ⁽¹⁾ _____.

✓ Book Mark:

P. & P. 436786

✓ See also _____

I

5

Conn.

Daniel Fozgison

Priv., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

W B David

I

5

Conn.

Amiel Forgeson

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

Ct.

5

Conn.

Daniel Forzison

Privt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month *£ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, £ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. S. David

(545)

Copied.

I

5

Conn.

Daniel Rogerson

Put

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Sep. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

Conn.

Co..

Appears in a book *

of the organization named above.

17

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyia.

Samuel Sargerson
S., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 2 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Samuel Sargerson
Copyist.

5 Conn.

Daniel D. Strong

{ Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1777.

Roll dated December, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Denial
 { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
 Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *November*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

7

5

Conn.

Samuel Ferguson

Plt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*11*.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 17*11*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Bayle

S.

5

Conn.

Daniel S. Strong

Det., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated September, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted September, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

2

5

Conn.

Daniel Fozgison

Priv, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

J. B. Bond

Samuel Strong
Sergeant, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Sept 1*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *one guard*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Tracture
Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Daniel Forgison

Priv., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17 ____.

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17 ____.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17 ____.

Pay per month *L. 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service _____.

Subsistence _____.

Amount *of Pay, L. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____.

Pay due to sick, absent _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

A

5

Conn.

Daniel Forgson

Privt { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

I

5

Conn.

Daniel Forgeson

Out, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

L

5

Conn.

Daniel Forgison

Pat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Do not add
*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. W. Doud

I

5

Conn.

Daniel Hargison

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. V. Doud

I

5

Conn.

Daniel Forgeson

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 17

Pay per month

\$ 2

Time of service

1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

of Pay, \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dore

I

5

Conn.

Daniel Forgeson

Pat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

I

3

Conn.

Daniel Forzison

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid. *June 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Pay. *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

A

3

Conn.

Daniel Forzison

Priv, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *May 1*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, £ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddens Weed's Company.

W B Bond

A

5

Conn.

Daniel Fozgison

Privat, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *April 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

JV3 Dred

7

5

Conn.

Daniel Forzison

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

I

5

Conn.

Daniel Forgan

Put, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*18*.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay , 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay \$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

5

5

Conn.

Daniel T. Green

Co., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n. commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 3, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted September, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

G.

5

Conn.

Daniel J. Gordon

Det., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n. commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1778.

Roll dated *Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 11*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 Years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddéus Weed's Company.

James

3.

5

Conn.

Daniel Strong
Sergeant, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted *Feb 14*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Dead*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Samuel S. Garrison

Bar., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 17*78*.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted *September*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3* years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

Daniel Ferguson

S., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1778.

Roll dated September, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted September, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: Discharged by Col.
Bradley Aug. 12, for
sickness.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

3

5

Conn.

David H. Hays

Col., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Troops, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Aug 11*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept 11*, 17*77*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *only named*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Samuel Sargison

Sgt., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *July 22*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James Green
(Co.), { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Roll dated June 2, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

3.

5

Conn.

Daniel Ferguson

Det., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *May 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wm. Bond, at
B. admer.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

Daniel Garrison

Nov., { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated April, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Director

S.

5

Conn.

Daniel Sargison

War, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated March, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Samuel S. Garrison

Nov. 18, { Capt. Solomon Strong's Co. of the
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *Sept. 1*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3* *years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

A

5

Conn.

Daniel Fozisen

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₉₀ dollars*

Time of service *One month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick, absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Davis

J

5

Conn.

Daniel Forgison

Priv

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Dec. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick, Absent March
10. 79.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. David

I

5

Conn.

Daniel Forgison

Pat, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Oct. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Nov. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick, absent*
March 10. 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

I

5

Conn.

Daniel Forgison

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Sept. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*Sick, absent
March 10. 79.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. S. Bond

I

5

Conn.

Naniel Fergison

Priv

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Commencement of time , 17

Commencement of pay *Aug. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sep. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick, Absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

I

5

Conn.

Daniel Fergison

Priv

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick, Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Com-
pany.

J. B. Doud

I

5

Conn.

Daniel Fergison

Pat

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Commencement of time

, 17

Commencement of pay

June 1

, 17

To what time paid

July 1

, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick - Absent

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dond

I

5

Conn.

Daniel Fergison

Privt, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Battalion Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *May 1*, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Sick, absent*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

I

5

Conn.

Daniel Fergison

Put

{ Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17

To what time paid *Apr 1*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Time of service .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks *Sick, absent.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

(545)

J. B. Dowd

Copyist.

I

5

Conn.

Daniel Forgeson

Priv., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1779.

Commencement of time....., 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *March 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.....

Subsistence.....

Amount *of Pay, L. 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.....

Pay due to sick, absent.....

Casualties.....

Remarks.....

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. S. Dowd

A

5

Conn.

Daniel Forgison

Priv., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17

Commencement of pay *Jan. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17

Pay per month *L. 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *of Pay, L. 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Bond

5 | Conn.

Daniel Torgeson
Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1779.

Roll dated January 25, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 25, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Sharon
March 10, 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

5 | **Conn.**

Daniel S. Morgan
Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1779.

Roll dated Dec 14, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Nov 26, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Sharon Mch.
10/79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

F

5

Conn.

Daniel Forgeson

Plt, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1779.

Roll dated *Nov 13*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Mar 26*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Sharon*
Mar 10. 1777

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Bayle
Copyist.

3

5

Conn.

Daniel S. Garrison
Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 1779.

Roll dated *Sept. 30*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *May 24*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Sharon Mch.*
10, 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

James

S | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Sargison

Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of August, 1777.

Roll dated Sept., 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted March 24, 1777.

Term of enlistment 2 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick Sargison

March 10, 77

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J

5

Conn.

Daniel S. Morgan

Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 177*9*.

Roll dated *Aug. 1*, 177*9*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 22*, 177*9*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Sherman March*
10, 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Frederick

55.

5

Conn.

Daniel Harrison

Vol., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 25*, 1779.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick March*

10 March 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

Daniel S. Garrison

Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.

Roll dated June 11, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted March 28, 1777.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Sick Sherron

March 10, 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's, and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

Daniel G. Gorton

Col., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779

Roll dated *May 15*, 1779

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *March 11*, 1779

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick, at Sherman*
March 10, 79.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Green

3. | 5 | Conn.

Daniel Ferguson

Co., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1779.

Roll dated Sept 2, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted March 11, 1779.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: Sick at Sharon

19 March.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature

5 | **5** | **Conn.**

Samuel S. Johnson

Vol., { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1799.

Roll dated March 11, 1799.

Appointed _____, 17____.

Commissioned _____, 17____.

Enlisted March 11, 1799.

Term of enlistment 3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

S.

5

Conn.

Daniel Garrison

(S. S.), { Capt. William Green's Co., 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779.

Roll dated February 1, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted February 1, 1779 .

Term of enlistment 3 years .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: Absent by leave
of Col. Bradley (4) Jan'y
for 7 days .

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

I

5

Conn.

Daniel Forgeson

Put, { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar. 1*, 1779

To what time paid *Mar. 26*, 1780.

Pay per month *6⁶⁰/₁₀₀* dollars

Time of service *12 Months, 26 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *12⁶⁰/₁₀₀* dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *158⁴⁰/₁₀₀* dollars.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged March 26.*
1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Dowd

A

5

Conn.

Daniel Fozgism

{ Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1*, 17

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Sick, absent.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

J. B. Doud

F

5

Conn.

Daniel Fargison

Pvt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17 *80*.

Roll dated *April 1*, 17 *80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 26*, 17 *81*.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Discharged March 26. 17 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Bayles

Samuel S. Sargent
Sgt., { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *March 20*, 17*91*.

Term of enlistment *3* yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Lieut. Sharon Mich.*
10, 79.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Samuel S. Sargent
Copyist.

Samuel S. ...
S. S. { Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Sept. 2*, 1780 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *March 20*, 1781 .

Term of enlistment *3* years .

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *S. S. at Sharon*
March 10, 1791.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Solomon Strong's, Capt. William Green's and Capt. Thaddeus Weed's Company.

Signature
Copyist.

F.

5

Conn.

Daniel Fergison

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Late Cap^t Solomon
Strong's Company of the Fifth Connecticut
Regm^t.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated

not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

D. War, *0*

3 Years, *1*

In the Field,

On Comm^d,

In Hospital,

Sick in Country:

State,

Town,

On Furlow, *on furlough*

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Solomon Strong's, Captain William Green's and Captain Thaddeus
Weed's Company.

W. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

D

5

Conn.

Daniel Ferguson
Pot

Appears on an

Account *

of Monies due the dead, deserted, Absentees &c
Col: Bradleys 5th Connec^t Reg^t Returned into
the P. M. G. office by William Henshaw, Esq^r
P. M. to S^d reg^t

(Revolutionary War.)

Caus^{ts}

Ab.

Sum due

13.

dol:

30

N.

Sum paid

N^o warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page

49

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

1038
Forqison, Daniel

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forqison, Daniel

1031

Forquison. Daniel

• 5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forquison. Daniel

1032
Forrest Samuel D

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Forest, Samuel

1033
Forist Samuel D

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant Lieutenant

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

De Forest, Samuel

1034
Forman, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foreman, John

1035
Forman, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Foreman, John

1036
Farnam, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Corporal

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Farnam, John

1036-a
Fornom. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Forneman. John

1037
Forster, Edward

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37317025	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

Book Mark: _____

See also _____

4

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Edward Forster

Capt Danancies Co.

Appears on a

Return

of Deserters of the 5th Connecticut Regiment
since the 1st of January, 1777.

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated

Aug 3, 1782.

Town belong to,

Worcester

Town Inlisted for,

Chatham

Time Deserted,

May 2, 1779.

Remarks:

Deserted to the
enemy

Number of record:

2

Blair

(548d)

Copyist.

✓ 1038
Sawdick

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sgt Major
CARD NUMBERS.

1	3570-3623	26
2	3570-3623	27
3	3570-3623	28
4	3570-3623	29
5	3570-3623	30
6	3570-3623	31
7	3570-3623	32
8	3570-3623	33
9	3570-3623	34
10	3570-3623	35
11	3570-3623	36
12	3570-3623	37
13	3570-3623	38
14	3570-3623	39
15	3570-3623	40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark:

See also 1 down Regt 2 Jacob

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1781.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *1 Regt, Colo. Co.*

Sick present

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Fosdick

Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1781.

Roll dated *Mch 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Recruiting*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fosdick

Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mch & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Recruiting*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fosdick
Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1781.

Roll dated *June 2*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Recruiting*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m. Snichail

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Fosdick
Sergt., { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fosdick
Sergt. { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.
Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed....., 17.....

Commissioned....., 17.....

Enlisted....., 17.....

Term of enlistment.....

Time since last muster or enlistment.....

Alterations since last muster.....

Casualties.....

Remarks:.....

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Richard

J

5

Conn.

(2d Formation. 1781.)

James Ford

*1st Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, com-
manded by Lieut. Col. Sherman.*
(Revolutionary War.)*

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

*March 17 82
April 25 82*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *War*

Time since last muster or enlistment *March*

182

Alterations since last muster *Transf*

to the muster roll of 5th Regt

Casualties

Remarks:

** Name cancelled Roll*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. William Richards' and 1st Company.

W L Brown

(548)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

James Fosdick
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1782.

Roll dated not dated, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties Absent by leave from the Command
in Chief Boston April 20th 82

Remarks:

(544) J E Douglas Copyist.

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fossdick

Sgt Maj, { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Furlough'd by the Commander in
Chief April 20 - 50 days to Boston*

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(544)

Copyist.

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fosdick
Lt Maj { 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fosdick

Sgt Major

5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas
(544)

Copyist.

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fossdick

Sgt Major 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

JED Angles

Copyist.

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fosdick
1st Major

5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(544)

J. E. Douglas

Copyist.

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Gossick
Sgt Major

5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*82*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

J E Douglas

(544)

Copyist.

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

James Fossdick

Sgt Major 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Field and Staff Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *not dated*, 17

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

J E Douglas

(544)

Copyist.

1057
Foster, Asa

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	94-13 8112	26	35-13 2222
2	2-13 8123	27	35-13 7211
3	2-13 6513	28	34-13 5972
4	3-13 8255	29	35-13 7324
5	3-13 8255	30	35-13 9034
6	3-13 8322	31	3-13 83
7	3-13 8322	32	35-13 22
8	3-13 8322	33	35-13 84
9	3-13 8322	34	3-13 84
10	3-13 8322	35	3-13 84
11	3-13 8322	36	3-13 84
12	3-13 8322	37	3-13 84
13	3-13 8322	38	3-13 84
14	3-13 8322	39	3-13 84
15	3-13 8322	40	3-13 84
16	3-13 8322	41	3-13 84
17	3-13 8322	42	3-13 84
18	3-13 8322	43	3-13 84
19	3-13 8322	44	3-13 84
20	3-13 8322	45	3-13 84
21	3-13 8322	46	3-13 84
22	3-13 8322	47	3-13 84
23	3-13 8322	48	3-13 84
24	3-13 8322	49	3-13 84
25	3-13 8322	50	3-13 84

Number of personal papers herein

Book Mark: N. & P. 436786

✓ See also

11
11

5

Conn.

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } 1783
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyin.

C-7 | **5** | **Conn.**

Asa Foster

Port, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 2 0*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

A

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Pr 2, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1777.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec*, 1777.

Pay per month *2.2*

Whole time of service *1 7 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

5

Conn.

Isaac Taylor

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Jan, 1777.

To what time paid Nov, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2 2

Whole time of service 12 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Part,

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month £ 2

Whole time of service 1 7120

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Agongles

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Port,

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *L. 2*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Gouglas

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Cor

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

With the Boats, N. R.

Remarks:

Dunton

F.

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

For

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *Dg. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Boats, M. River*

Remarks: _____

Dunton

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Capt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *With Boats, North
River,*

Remarks : _____

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *With Boats, North
River*

Remarks: _____

Dunton

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Sept 12

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

With the Boats

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Cor

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb 6

, 17

Term of enlistment

During the War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Board of the boats

Darnton

Conn.

Asa Foster

Appears with the rank of 1st Lt. on a
Roll

of the Names and Remark of Cap^t Samuel Hait's
Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion
Commanded by Philip B. Bradley, Co.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, Camp White Plains
Sept 9, 1775.

Time of Service:

During War, 1942-1945

3 Year, _____

In the Field, _____

On Command, _____

In Hospital,

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

W Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

5

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Drill, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1798.

Commencement of time Dec 1, 17

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 17

To what time paid Jan 1, 17

Pay per month 4 month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Drill

5

5

Conn.

Asa Foster
Drunk

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per month 2 pounds

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 2 pounds

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Wiley

5

Conn.

Wm. Foster
Comdr, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct-*, 17*78*.Commencement of time *Oct-*, 17.Commencement of pay *Feb-*, 17.To what time paid *Feb-*, 17.Pay per month *2 Pounds*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 Pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

5

Conn.

Isa Foster
Qmb, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept-1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Oct-1*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct-1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Isa Foster

5

Conn.

John Foster
John, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Con-
 necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
 by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August* 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17.

Pay per month *2 pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

John Foster
 Copyist.

Samuel Hait

Sam, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization, named above for the month

of *July* 17*78*.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay *July 1*, 17*78*.

To what time paid *August 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *2 pounds*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *2 pounds*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Proctor

F | 5 | Conn.

Aza Foster

Privt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1778.

Commencement of time June 1, 17 .

To what time paid July 1, 17 .

Pay per month

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ 2 s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

.....

.....

Casualties

.....

Remarks

.....

.....

A. J. Douglas

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Pvt. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 17.

To what time paid June 1, 17.

Pay per month L. 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. G. Gougeon

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Commencement of time *April 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *May 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Port, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 mo*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. Douglas

Copyist.

5 | **Conn.**

Asa Foster

Prs, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 17.

Pay per month L 2

Whole time of service 1 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545) (H) Douglas Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Pos, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb 1, 17.

Pay per month L. 2

Whole time of service 1 Mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

R. Douglas

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.

Roll dated *Jan'y 3d*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dunton

F.

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec. 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dunton

F. | **5** | **Conn.**

Asa Foster

Put, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *On Duty*

Duntow

F. | **5** | **Conn.**

Asa Foster

Plt., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Oct 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Plt.

F.

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

D. Prouton

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17__.

Commissioned _____, 17__.

Enlisted _____, 17__.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

Dunton

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Rev. War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

On Guard

Remarks:

D. D. Norton

(543)

Copyist.

F.

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Pvt.

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Vally Forge June 2* 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During ye War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dunton

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Priv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *During War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Purinton

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Pvt

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of March, 1778.

Roll dated Vally Forge April 2, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During ye War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Pvt, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778 .

Roll dated *March 5*, 1778 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Dunton

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Priv., { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment During War

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Dunton

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Pat-

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Dec 1, 17.

To what time paid Jan 1, 17.

Pay per month 6⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service.

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount.

Amt. of pay and subsistence 16⁶⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Foster

4

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Pl- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per ²/₁ months 13 ¹/₃ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Capt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *6² 3 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *3 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *25*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Asa Foster

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Pl-

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1.58*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.58*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

Asa Foster

P1- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P1-

Rev. Foster

Rev. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *June*, 17

To what time paid *July*, 17

Pay per month *\$3.00*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$3.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

67

5

Conn.

Ara Foster

Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1779.

Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid June, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Ara Foster

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Dmt- { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Commencement of time April 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay May 1, 1779.

To what time paid May 1, 1779.

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

W. O. Niles

5

Conn.

Isa Foster
Imv, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
 Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time *Feb 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 17 .

To what time paid *March 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *2 months*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *22*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

5

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Dr. { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1779

Commencement of time Jan 1, 17

Commencement of pay Feb 1, 17

To what time paid Feb 1, 17

Pay per month \$2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence \$2

Amount \$2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Asa Foster

J.

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Priv.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *Jan 25*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17*17*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Pr

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb'y 16.*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Priv.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Roll dated *Rekeat Oct 11*, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feb'y 16*, 1777 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

J

5

Conn.

Usa Foster

Pr

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Feb'y 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

J.

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Plt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Not Dated

, 17 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Feb'y 16

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Put

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Camp July 2

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Feb'y 16

, 1777 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Uss Foster

Pvt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 11*, 17*79*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17*77* .

Enlisted *Feb'y 16* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1777.

Roll dated *June 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks *Transferred to Lt. Infantry*

Asa

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779 .

Roll dated *Gronpound May 15*, 1779 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted *Febr. 16th*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Pos, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Reading Apl. 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Command, Stanford*

Dunston

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Cor

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1779.

Roll dated March 6, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On Guard

Davinton

(543)

Copyist.

F.

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan'y*, 1779.

Roll dated *Jan'y Feb 1*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

P. Minton

F

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Pat-, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb 6*, 17.

Pay per month *2 49/90 Dollars*

Time of service *6 Days*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *6 30/90 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *8 79/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged Feb 16 80.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Foster

J

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Priv

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 16*, 1777.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks *Discharged Feb 16, 80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

J.

5

Conn.

Asa Foster

Pvt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feby 2*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Feby 16*, 1717 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

1040
Foster, Samuel

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Samuel | Samuel

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35-138117	26
2	35-138118	27
3	35-138119	28
4	35-138120	29
5	35-138121	30
6	35-138122	31
7	35-138123	32
8	35-138124	33
9	35-138125	34
10	35-138126	35
11	35-138127	36
12	35-138128	37
13	35-138129	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark: N. T. P. 13 6786

✓ See also

F

5

Conn.

Samuel Foster

Priv

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Aug 1

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

May 26

, 17

Term of enlistment

till 1st of Jan'y

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Guard

Dunton

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Samuel Foster

Put, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *May 26*, 17

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 1st*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. Absent*

Dunton

5 | **Conn.**

Samuel Foster

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2⁰⁰

Whole time of service 1⁰⁰

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(515)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

F.

5

Conn.

Samuel Foster

Put, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *In boats, North*

River

Remarks: _____

Dunton

F

5

Conn.

Samuel Foster

Port, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid Oct 1, 1777.

Pay per month 2 2

Whole time of service 7 20

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A. J. Douglas

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Samuel Foster

Put, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *In Boats, North River*

Remarks: _____

Durston

4

5

Conn.

Samuel Foster

Rank, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 1777.

To what time paid Nov, 1777.

Pay per month 2.2

Whole time of service 2 mo

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

A Douglas

Copyist.

F.

5

Conn.

Samuel Foster

Cor

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec 17*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *till Jan'y 1st 1778*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Sick, Absent*

Remarks: _____

Dunton

C-7

5

Conn.

Samuel Frazier

Port

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec*, 1777.

Pay per month *2 2*

Whole time of service *23 0*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

W. J. Frazier

Copyist.

F.

5

Conn.

Samuel Foster

Put, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Roll dated Jan 3, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment till Jan 1st 1778

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties Discharged Jan 1st

Remarks:

Durston

5 | Conn.

Samuel Foster

Port, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co. of the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month 2.2

Whole time of service 1 200

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ 2 s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

(545)

Douglas

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

* Samuel Foster

Pos, { Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., of the
Connecticut Regiment of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Roll dated Feb 21, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* Name canceled.

Dunton

24

5

Conn.

Samuel Foster

Co.

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *Aug. 1781*
or enlistment

Term *1781-1782*

Casualties *1781-1782*

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. *1* page *118*

(575)

Copyist.

1041
Fountain, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

• REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fortune, John

4042
Fountain. John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fontune. John

1043
Fountain, John

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fountain, John

✓ 1044
Tanner, Paul

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	337035	26
2		27
3		28
4		29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 0

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Daniel Fowler

Pw, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *July 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31-81*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined July 31-81*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

¹⁰⁴⁵
Fowler, Edman

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fowler, Edmond

X J 1046
Fowler Edmond

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35148441	26	35148441
2	35151052	27	35151052
3	35148441	28	35136393
4	35150115	29	37101001
5	35148441	30	37101001
6	35151052	31	37318735
7	35148441	32	
8	35151052	33	
9	35148441	34	
10	35151052	35	
11	35148441	36	
12	35151052	37	
13	35148441	38	
14	35151052	39	
15	35148441	40	
16	35151052	41	
17	35148441	42	
18	35151052	43	
19	35148441	44	
20	35151052	45	
21	35148441	46	
22	35151052	47	
23	35148441	48	
24	35151052	49	
25	35148441	50	

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: P & P. 1367 1861

See also 1 lower Regt

24

5

Conn.

Edmund Fowler

Drum, Johnson Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment Jan. 1, 1777.

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 112

(575)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Edman Fowler

Drum, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Camp July 2, 1779.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Received from the 1st Regt. June 1.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

(548)

Copied.

F

5

Conn.

Edmund Foster

Drum r, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay June, 17

To what time paid July, 17

Pay per month £ 2 5 4,

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2 5 4,

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Drum r

J.

5

Conn.

Edman Fowler

Drum, { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Edman Fowler

Drum, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay July, 17

To what time paid Aug., 17

Pay per month \$ 2.00 4.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Drum

J.

5

Conn.

Edmond Fowler

Drum, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks: *on furlough 10 Days Aug 30" by Col Meigs.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

21

5

Conn.

*Edman Fowler**

Drum { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17 *77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sep*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.54*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1.58*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3.12*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

F

5

Conn.

Edward Fowler

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war
in Cap^t S^t John's Comp^y, 5th Battalion Com-
manded by Philip B. Bradley, Col^o,
under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknow-
ledge that we have Recv^d of Lieu^t Henshaw Pay
Master to the 5th Battalion, the Several Sums
annexed to our names, it being a Gratuity granted
by the Hon^l the Congress in Consideration of our
having Engaged in the array During the present
war, previous to the 23^d Jan^y, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

August

, 1779.

Name,

Eph^m Fowler

Pounds, *30*

; Shillings,

; Pence,

Time paid,

Sept^r 14

, 17

Ed Ward

Fowler

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

W. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Edmond Fowler

Drum,

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Repeat Oct 11

, 1779 .

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

(543)

Copist.

7

5

Conn.

Edmund Fowler

Drum, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep 1- , 1779 .

Commencement of time , 17 .

Commencement of pay Sep 1- , 17

To what time paid Dec 1- , 17 .

Pay per month 7 '3 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 8 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 5. 5 4

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Edmund Fowler

J.

5

Conn.

Edmond Fowler

Drum, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov.*, 1777.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

F

5

Conn.

Edmund Fowler

Drum r, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct 1, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per ²/₁ month \$ 4 ²⁵/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 10.58

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

J.

5

Conn.

Edmond Fowler,

Drum,

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779.

Roll dated

Jan 25

, 1780.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

4

5

Conn.

Edmond Fowler

Drum, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 1 Dollar

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

P. B. Bradley

J.

5

Conn.

Edmond Fowler

Drum, { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feby 2*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

J.

5

Conn.

Edmond Fowler

Drum

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Edmond Fowler

Drum r, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

D. Fowler

J

5

Conn.

Edmond Fowler

Drum

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

5

Conn.

Edmund Parker

 _____, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*83*

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Mar*, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *30 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount _____

Amt. of pay and subsistence *30 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

Edmond Fowler

Drum, { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1780.

Roll dated *May 1*, 1780.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks *on furlough by Col. Johnson Apr 28. for 24 days.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

(544)

Copied.

C 4

5

Conn.

Edmond Porter

Drummer, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Apr 1, 1783.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Apr 1, 17

To what time paid May 1, 17

Pay per month 7³⁰ Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 0 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7³⁰ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Edmond Porter

J.

5

Conn.

Edmund Fowler

Drum, { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1780.

Roll dated *June 5*, 1780.

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on furlow Apl. 23 for 24 days by Col. Johnson.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

25

5

Conn.

Edmond Fowler

Drum; { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1788.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, May, 17.

To what time paid, June, 17.

Pay per month 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Time of service, month

Whole time of service

Subsistence, 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 7³⁰/₁₀₀ Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[Signature]

J,

5

Conn.

Edmond Fowler

Drum,

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 180

Roll dated *July 4*, 180

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *transferred 1st July 2nd*

Comy.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Edmond Fowler

Drum,

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1780.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Transferred 2' Bomb &

June 1' 80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

F

5

Conn.

Edmond Fowler

Drummer, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1780 .

Roll dated *July 4th*, 1780 .

Appointed _____, 17 .

Commissioned _____, 17 .

Enlisted _____, 17 .

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Rec'd from 9th Conn. July 1/80*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

E. Fowler

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Edward Fowler

Drummer

{ Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 17 *80*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *7 30/90 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *17 30/90 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

Corue

F

5

Conn.

Edmond Fowler

Drummer, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1780 .

Roll dated *Aug. 12"*, 1780 .

Appointed ., 17 .

Commissioned ., 17 .

Enlisted ., 17 .

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: *Transferred to 9th company*
July 27th 80

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

A. J. M.

F

5

Conn.

Order

Sum, { Capt. Elijah Chapman's Light Inf.
Company, 5th Connecticut Reg't.
(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *50*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *1 30/100 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *11 30/100 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

U. S. Hughes

7

5

Conn.

Edmond Fowler

Drummer, { Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Co.,
5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of July, 1780 .

Commencement of time, 17 .

Commencement of pay, 17 .

To what time paid, 17 .

Pay per month

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: Promoted to 2nd Infantry
July 2, 1780

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Child's and Lieut. Col. Jonathan Johnson's Company.

24

5

Conn.

Colonel's Roll

Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1778*, 1778
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page *192*

(575)

1911
Copied.

1047
Fowler, Edward

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Drummer | Drummer

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fowler, Edmund

104th
Fowler Elisha

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Sergeant | Sergeant
CARD NUMBERS

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86.

✓ See also _____

21 | 5 |

Conn.

Philip B. Bradley
Co.,

Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *March 17*
 or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyia.

F

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't. commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Aug*, 1777.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *8 Dollars*

Time of service

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *1 day at 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

27

5

Conn.

Eliha Fowler

Capt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sept, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.50

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

e 4

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Lt

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 22.058

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. H. H.

e 4

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Apt

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1777.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay \$ 2. 08

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Fowler

Ezekiel Sanford

St { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't. commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Oct 1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Nov 1*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.50*

Time of service

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount *of pay \$ 2.50*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

T

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

I. | 5 | Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Roll dated Dec. 17, 1777.

Appointed . . . , 17 .

Commissioned . . . , 17 .

Enlisted . . . , 17 .

Term of enlistment 3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copypist.

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Elisha Fowler

Sgt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shuble

J.

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1777 .

Roll dated

Oct 25

, 1777 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed *April 23*, 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yr*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick. Haspt.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sergt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed *Apr 23*, 17.

Commissioned , 17.

Enlisted , 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Sick, Absent

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

*Elisha Fowler**Sgt*, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1778.Commencement of time *Dec*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Jan*, 17.Pay per month *\$3.*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

47, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov 1, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17.

Pay per month \$3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

05

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

21st, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Connecticut Regiment, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct, 1778.

Commencement of time Oct, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Nov, 17

Pay per month \$ 3.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

[Signature]

F

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Lt, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Regiment, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *£ 3.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

E

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of
Connecticut Troops, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time _____, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17

To what time paid *Sept*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service _____

Subsistence _____

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence _____

Pay due to sick, absent _____

Casualties _____

Remarks _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezeziel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

21

5

Conn.

Oliver Sanford

dot

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July*, 17.

Commencement of pay *July*, 17.

To what time paid *Aug*, 17.

Pay per month *£ 3.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

21

Ezekiel Sanford

Adj. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford

At { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1778.

Commencement of time May 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 1778.

To what time paid June 1, 1778.

Pay per month \$2.50.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$2.50.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Attest

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford

St, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 177*8*.Commencement of time *1/1*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *1/1*, 17Pay per month *\$ 2.00*Time of service *1 mon*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Sanford

25

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Capt.

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Commencement of time *March*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *March*, 17

Pay per month *\$2.58*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.58*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

e T

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

At

{ Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb, 1778.

Commencement of time Feb, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Mar 1, 17.

Pay per month £ 2. 5 8.

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £ 2. 5 8.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

e⁺

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

1st, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1778.

Commencement of time Jan, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 8 Dollars

Time of service months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of Jan \$2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec.

, 1778.

Roll dated

Jan 3

, 1779.

Appointed

April 3

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

J

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 2.*, 1778.

Appointed *April 3*, 1778.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Nov. 4*, 1778.

Appointed *April 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Shuble

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt.

{ Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1778.

Roll dated

Oct 3.

, 1778.

Appointed

April 23

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17.

Enlisted

, 17.

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*on furlow Sept 25-
for 15 days by Col Mead,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler.

Sgt, { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., 5th Batt'n
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed *April 23*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

T.

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt., { Late Capt. Sanford's Co., Batt'n of
Connecticut Forces, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed *April 23*, 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Sturble
Copyist.

T.

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1778.

Roll dated

July 22

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 yrs.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copypist.

J.

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Valley Forge
Roll dated *June 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler,

Sgt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *May 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stumble

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Elisha Fowler,

Sgt, { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1778.

Valley Forge
Roll dated *April 2*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 year*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shubbe

J

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt., { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar. 5*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

T. | **5** | **Conn.**

Elisha Fowler.

Sgt. { Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's Co., Con-
necticut Reg't of Foot, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feby 21*, 1778.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 yrs.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

2

5

Conn.

Elisha Tinker

Lt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
 Connecticut Battn, commanded by
 Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan., 1779.

Commencement of time Jan. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 1, 17.

To what time paid Feb. 1, 17.

Pay per month \$ 3.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

4

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Lt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid Jan, 17

Pay per month 10 Dollars

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Fowler

F

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct, 17

To what time paid Dec 1, 17

Pay per ²/₁ month \$ 20 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence \$ 2

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.



F

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Sept*, 17.

To what time paid *Oct*, 17.

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *£ 6.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Fowler

F

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

59

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1774.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Aug*, 17.

To what time paid *Sept*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3.*

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 1. 50.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 4. 50.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

Elisha Fowler

Lt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 3.*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

D. St. John

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779 .

Commencement of time . . . , 17 .

Commencement of pay *June* , 17To what time paid *July* , 17 .Pay per month *L 3.*Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford

of { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of May, 1777.Commencement of time May, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid June, 17.Pay per month \$3.Time of service month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount \$3.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

C-5

5

Conn.

Ezekiel Sanford

Capt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1777.

Commencement of time Dec, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per month \$3

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$3

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Ezekiel Sanford

Sgt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Feb.*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *Mar.*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 3.*

Time of service *month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 3.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1777.

Roll dated

Jan. 25

, 1780.

Appointed

April 3

, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Steele

J

5

Conn.

Elijah Fowler

Sgt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct & Nov*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed *April 3*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyst.

J.

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler.

Sgt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1779.

Roll dated *Makeat Oct 11*, 1779.

Appointed *April 3*, 1777.

Commissioned . 17 .

Enlisted . 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: .

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Elisha Fowler

Sgt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Battalion of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed *April 3*, 17*77*.

Commissioned . 17.

Enlisted . 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Shuble
(543) *Copyist.*

J.

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Appointed *April 3*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Camp July 2

, 1779 .

Appointed

April 3

, 1777 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

, 17 .

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler.

Sgt { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 11*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler.

Sgt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Roll dated *Providence May 15*, 1779.

Appointed *April 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Elijah Fowler.

Sgt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1779.

Roll dated *April 2*, 1779.

Appointed *April 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment : *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Wounded by Genl Hunt on March 11, 25 days*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Elisha Fowler

Sgt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Roll dated *March 6*, 1779.

Appointed *Apr 3*, 1777.

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 1779.

Roll dated

Feb 1, 1779.

Appointed

April 3, 1777.

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

5

Conn.

Elisha French

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
 necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Mar, 1780.Commencement of time Mar, 17Commencement of pay Mar, 17To what time paid Apr, 17Pay per month 20 DollarsTime of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence 10 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 20 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks Discharged Apr 80.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

F

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*80*

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Feb*, 17

To what time paid *Mar*, 17

Pay per month *10 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *10 Dollars*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *20 Dollars*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

John St. John

J.

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 1780.

Roll dated *April 1*, 1780.

Appointed *April 3*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks *Discharged April 1, 80.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Stubbs

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb'y*, 1780.

Roll dated *March 17*, 1780.

Appointed *April 3*, 1777.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Sgt, { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1780.

Roll dated *Feb 2*, 1780.

Appointed *April 3*, 1777.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 years*.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Stumble

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Elisha Fowler

Appears with the rank of *S.* on a

Roll

of the Names and Remarks of the Late Cap^t Sanford's Company of the Fifth Connecticut Battalion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____

not dated, 1778.

Term of Service:

3 y^r, */*

D. W., _____

In the Field, */*

On Command, _____

In Hospital, _____

Sick in the Countrey, _____

On Furlow, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain Ezekiel Sanford's and Captain John St. John's Company.

W. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

✓ 1849
Fowler Ephraim

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37318754	20
2	21
3	22
4	23
5	24
6	25
7	26
8	27
9	28
10	29
11	30
12	31
13	32
14	33
15	34
16	35
17	36
18	37
19	38

Number of personal papers herein _____.

✓ Book Mark: _____

✓ See also _____

J

5

Conn.

Ephr^m Fowler

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war
in Cap^t S^t John's Comp^y, 5th Battalion Com-
manded by Philip B. Bradley, Col^o,
under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknow-
ledge that we have Recv^d of Lieu^t Henshaw Pay
Master to the 5th Battalion, the Several Sums
annexed to our names, it being a Gratuity granted
by the Hon^l the Congress in Consideration of our
having Engaged in the army During the present
war, previous to the 23^d Jan^y, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

August

, 1779.

Name,

Ephr^m Fowler

Pounds,

36

; Shillings,

; Pence,

Time paid,

Sept^r 11

, 17

Edward Fowler

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

1049-a
Fowler, Jedediah

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private

Private

• REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fowler, Josiah

1050
Fowler. Joseph

5 Connecticut Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Private | Private

REFERENCE ENVELOPE.

Cards filed with

Fowler. Josiah

x *11051*
Towler, Josiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private | *Private*

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>35131320</i>	26
2	<i>35131320</i>	27
3	<i>35131320</i>	28
4	<i>37100998</i>	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein *1*.

✓ Book Mark:

R. & P. 136, 86.

✓ See also

St.

5

Conn.

Isiah Fowler

Pr, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month^s

of *November & December*, 1780.

Roll dated *December 31*, 1780.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *July 29th*, 1780.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31, 80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster ...

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Discharged Dec 31*
29th 1780.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

W. Spencer

Indefinite
1780, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
 Regiment, commanded by Col.
 Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *October 7*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 30*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec 31/80*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Remained in field*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

Col.

5

Conn.

Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut

Regiment, { Col. Bradley's Co., 5th Connecticut
Regiment, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. 1780*, 17*80*.

Roll dated *Nov. 1780*, 17*80*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Sept. 3, 1780*, 17*80*.

Term of enlistment *Dec. 31, 1780*.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *In General at Fitchfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Eli Catlin's and Col. Bradley's Company.

24

5

Conn.

Jedediah Thompson

P. B. Bradley Co.,

Col. P. B. Bradley's Regiment, 1st arrangement,
November, 1778.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment { July 1, 1778 }

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol. 1, page 122

(575)

Copyin.

1052-a-1
Powler, Nehemiah

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein 0.

✓ Book Mark: R. & P. 43 67 86

✓ See also

24

5

Conn.

McLennan
Co.,
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

(575)

Copyist.

48

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Privt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Dec 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *6²/₃ Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in full money 22 s d.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. M. M.

47

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Privat, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *Nov. 1*, 1777.

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 1777.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money* \$ 2 1 1/2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

K. M. M.

17

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of October, 1777.

Commencement of ^{pay} time, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 10 ²/₃ Dollars

Whole time of service 1 month

Subsistence

Amount of pay ^{including money} 32 5 d

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. Hall

7

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Col. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of September, 1777.

Commencement of ^{pay} time Sept 1, 1777.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month 6 2/3 Dollars
in lawful money \$ 2.50

Whole time of service 12 months

Subsistence

Amount of pay

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W.

12

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Bat., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *Aug 1*, 17*77*.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 17*77*.

Pay per month *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Whole time of service *1 month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay *£ 2 - 0 - 0*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mus

F

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17 *77*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17 *78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties *Came at Fairfield*

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Abneriah Fowler

Sgt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1777.

Roll dated *Dec. 1777*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *20. 11.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Wounded & sent to Fairfield.*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

N. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

Jr

5

Conn.

Abneriah Fowler

P. 2

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*77*.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Discharged as*

Dr. John

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. T. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Abraham Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 17*77*

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 17*77*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *Wounded at
Berkley*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

A. G. Hughes

F

5

Conn.

Mechaniah Fowler

Pol

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 15*, 17 ,

Term of enlistment *D W*

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

U. G. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Abner Fowler

Por, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777.

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *July 15*, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *A. War*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. Hughes

F

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Josiah Lacey's
Companey of the Fifth Connecticut Battallion.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, *White Plains*
Sept 9th, 17*78*.

Term of Service:

D. War, */*

3 Years, _____

In the Field, */*

On Comm^d, _____

In Hospital, _____

Sick in Country:

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlough, _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Josiah Lacey's and Captain John St. John's Company.

W. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

A.

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *673 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

St. John

L.

5

Conn.

Neheemiah Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *643 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mus

4

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Prvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mull

(545)

Copyist.

7

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of January, 1778.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay Jan 1, 1778.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month \$ 2 1/2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2.00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm

J.

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *December*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Dec 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Jan 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$ 3.*

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Miller

7.

5

Conn.

Nephew Fowler

But, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of November, 1778.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid Dec 1, 1778.

Pay per month 22.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence

Amount 22.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm

47

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Plt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *October*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time , 17 .. .

Commencement of pay *Oct 1* , 17*78*.

To what time paid *Nov 1* , 17*78*.

Pay per month *22*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *32*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wau

F.

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Capt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *September*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time *Sept 1*, 17*78*.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Oct 1*, 17*78*.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 2.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muse

F.

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Sept 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*.

Time of service *2 months*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *\$ 4.00*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. M.

J

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Prvt, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid *Aug 1*, 1778.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Muse

J

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Pvt. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 1778.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *July 1*, 1778.

Pay. per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks: *sick & absent*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Willis

J

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Hut, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in Col.
Philip B. Bradley's Reg't from the
State of Connecticut.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid, 17.

Pay per month *6 2/3 Dollars*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *in lawful money 22.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm

G

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Cpt { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Leading Sick*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. G. Hughes

J

5

Conn.

Abeniah Fowler

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 17 *78*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading, Dec. 2, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on Comd. Fairfield*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

F

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Camp 2 Hill Nov. 17 78.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

H

5

Conn.

Abneriah Fowler

Pr, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Fredericksburgh, Oct. 3, 1778.*

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Absent with leave.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. F. Hughes

G

5

Conn.

Nathaniel Fowler

Pvt., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept. 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. P. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Abner Fowler

Pol

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

Whiteplains Aug. 4. 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. T. Hughes

(54)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Plt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wright's Mills, July 22, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *L. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick Danbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. G. Hughes

Abner Fowler

Co 1 { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *2 yrs*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Danbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

U. P. Hughes

Th

5

Conn.

Asenath L. Fowler

Apr 1, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge, May 2, 1778.*

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *All*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Lt at Danbury*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

U. G. Hughes

J

5

Conn.

Mehemiah Fowler

Sgt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*78*.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 2*, 17*78*.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted _____, 17 _____.

Term of enlistment *D. U.*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Sick at Fairfield*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

L. V. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Abneriah Fowler

Opt

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1778.

Roll dated

March 5

, 1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

D.C.W.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

on Furlough

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. W. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

I

5

Conn.

Abner Fowler

Priv. { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., of the Connecticut Regiment of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *D. W.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *On Herbrough*

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. P. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war
in Cap^t S^t John's Comp^y, 5th Battalion Com-
manded by Philip B. Bradley, Col^o,
under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknow-
ledge that we have Recv^d of Lieu^t Henshaw Pay
Master to the 5th Battalion, the Several Sums
annexed to our names, it being a Gratuity granted
by the Hon^l the Congress in Consideration of our
having Engaged in the army During the present
war, previous to the 23^d Jan^y, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

August

, 1779 .

Name,

Nehemiah Fowler

Pounds,

; Shillings,

; Pence,

Time paid,

5 years

, 17 .

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

W. H. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Appears as shown below on a

Roll

of the Mens Names who Inlisted During the war
in Cap^t S^t John's Comp^y, 5th Battalion Com-
manded by Philip B. Bradley, Col^o,
under the following heading:

"We the Subscribers do Each of us acknow-
ledge that we have Recv^d of Lieu^t Henshaw Pay
Master to the 5th Battalion, the Several Sums
annexed to our names, it being a Gratuity granted
by the Hon^l the Congress in Consideration of our
having Engaged in the army During the present
war, previous to the 23^d Jan^y, 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated,

August

, 1779.

Name,

Nehemiah Fowler

Pounds, 30

; Shillings,

; Pence,

Time paid,

Sept

, 17

Nehemiah Fowler

Remarks:

Number of record:

6

W Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Pl- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Aug, 17

To what time paid Sept, 17

Pay per month £ 2.

Time of service month

Whole time of service

Subsistence £ 1. S 8.

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 3. S 8.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Pl-
Jm W

F

5

Conn.

Lehman's Fowler

Pl- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *Aug*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Pl-

Nehemiah Fowler

Pl, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn. commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *June 1*, 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

F

5

Conn.

Reuben H. Fowler

Capt. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*77*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17.

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17.

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

D. | **5** | **Conn.**
Hehemiah Fowler

Priv., { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *April 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *2 30*.

Time of service *1 month*.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount *2 20*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Paul, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17*79*.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay *March 1*, 17*79*.

To what time paid *April 1*, 17*79*.

Pay per month *\$2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Willie

49

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Drul, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of February, 1779.

Commencement of time Feb 1, 1779.

Commencement of pay, 17.

To what time paid March 1, 1779.

Pay per month 2 20 00

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount 2 1 00

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Wm. H. Miller

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Priv, { Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Connecticut Batt'n, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan 1*, 1779.

Commencement of pay *Feb 1*, 1779.

To what time paid *Feb 1*, 1779.

Pay per month *\$ 2.00*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.00*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Mau

G.

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Priv

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept

, 1779.

Roll dated

Receut Oct 11

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transf to the 6 Comp
Sept 1. 79*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Pr

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Pat. { Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1779.

Roll dated *Not dated*, 17.

Appointed _____, 17.

Commissioned _____, 17.

Enlisted _____, 17.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *at Fishkill tending a sick officer*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Stubble

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Pat., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp July 2*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on guard,*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Stubble
Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Pat., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 11*, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: _____.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

J

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Pr

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

May

, 1779.

Roll dated

Highland of Fort Smith, 1779.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted , 17 .

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*Transferred to the
9th Company May 1st 79.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. F. Hughes

(543)

Copied.

J

5

Conn.

Abneriah Fowler

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

April

, 1779.

Roll dated

from Found. May 15, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

U. P. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Abneriah Fowler

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Comp. Reading Apr 2*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Com. at Fairfield*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. P. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Abner Fowler

Opt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 17*79*.

Roll dated *Camp Reading. N.H.*, 17*79*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Comd Fairfield*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

M. W. Hughes

J

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Pvt.

{ Capt. Josiah Lacey's Co., in the 5th
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Jan, 17*79*.

Roll dated

(Camp Reading Feb. 1, 1779.)

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____.

Time since last muster or enlistment _____.

Alterations since last muster _____.

Casualties _____.

Remarks: *on Detachment*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

W. H. Hughes

(543)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Nehemiah Fowler

Appears with the rank of on a

Return

of Cap^t Josiah Lacy's Company, in Col^o Phillip
Burr Bradley's Regiment—Recruits Raised in
Fairfield, 1777.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Return dated,

not dated

, 17

Place of Abode:

State,

Connect

County,

Fairfield

Town,

Fairfield

Age,

12

years.

Date of Inlistment:

Month

Jan^y

Day

13

Size:

5

Feet,

9

Inch.

Term Inlisted for,

During W^r

Colour of:

Eyes,

white

; Hair,

Brown

Complexion,

Dark

By whome Inlisted,

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Captain
Josiah Lacey's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

H. Harrison

(518d)

Copyist.

1052-a
Fowler, William

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Ensign

Ensign

CARD NUMBERS.

1 37151097

2 3730508/3

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

26

27

28

29

30

31

32

33

34

35

36

37

38

Number of personal papers herein 0.

Book Mark:

R & P 436786

See also

William Thompson
Ensign, Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment } *1781*, 17*81*.
or enlistment }

Term

Casualties

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....*21*

F

Conn.

William Fowler

Ensign

Appears on a

Report

of field Officers on Rank of Sub^d in the Connecti-
cut line,

(**Revolutionary War,**)

dated Connecticut Village

Feb. 16, 1782,

(under the head of, "It is recommended when
these Officers arrive to Lieutenants that they
Stand arranged in the following Order of Prece-
dence.")

N^o, 21

Remarks:

Number of record :

53

(544)

J. Harnish

Copyist.

1032 Fox Aaron 1052-a

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Private Private

CARD NUMBERS.

1	26
2	27
3	28
4	29
5	30
6	31
7	32
8	33
9	34
10	35
11	36
12	37
13	38
14	39
15	40
16	41
17	42
18	43
19	44
20	45
21	46
22	47
23	48
24	49
25	50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. V. H. S. P.

✓ See also

Co.,
Col. Philip B. Bradley's Regiment.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment }
or enlistment } , 17th 6 .

Term

Casualties

Remarks

*This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436,786.

Vol....., page

F

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1777.

Commencement of time *Dec. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Jan. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

F

5

Conn.

Araron Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Nov., 1777.

Commencement of time Nov. 1, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Dec. 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 Month.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brook

2

5

Conn.

Carroll & Co

for { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec., 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec. 1, 1777.

To what time paid Nov. 1, 1777.

Pay per month \$ 2.

Time of service 1-2 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount \$ 2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

27

5

Conn.

Nathan Fox

Fox { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Sep, 1777.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Sep, 1777.

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month £2

Time of service, 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount ex pay £2

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Excerpt

25

5

Conn.

Harmon Fox

John { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Aug, 1777.

Commencement of time Aug 1, 1777.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid Sept 1, 1777.

Pay per month £2

Time of service 1 month

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount of pay £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Elliott

F

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec*, 1777.

Roll dated *Jan 3*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 year*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Prt-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1777.

Roll dated

Dec 17

, 1777.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright

Copyist.

F.

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1777.

Roll dated *Nov 4*, 1777.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment.

Time since last muster or enlistment.

Alterations since last muster.

Casualties.

Remarks:

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Prst

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1777.

Roll dated *Oct 25*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 ..

Commissioned , 17 ..

Enlisted , 17 ..

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1777.

Roll dated *Sept 12*, 1777.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Decr 11* , 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Wright
Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Pvt., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1777 .

Roll dated *Aug 1*, 1777 .

Appointed, 17 .

Commissioned, 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 17 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks :

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Pvt., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Dec.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Decr 1*, 17

To what time paid *Janry 1*, 17

Pay per month *£2*

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

J

5

Conn.

Aaron E. V

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17 *78*.

Commencement of time *Nov 15*, 17 .

To what time paid *Dec 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *5.00*.

Whole time of service *5 Days*.

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *1* s. *0* d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ *1* s. *0* d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

Aron Fox

Priv. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov.* 1778.

Commencement of time *Nov. 1* 17

Commencement of pay 17

To what time paid *Nov. 15* 17

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *15 days.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$1.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

J

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Pvt. { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct.* . 1778 .

Commencement of time *Oct. 1* . 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *Nov. 1* . 17 .

Pay per month *£ 2 .*

Time of service *1 Month .*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *£ 2 .*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks :

Brooks.

F

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Sept. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Oct. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *L^d 2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *L^d 2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

F

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Aug. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Sept. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks.

F

5

Conn.

Araron Fox

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Commencement of time *July 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Aug. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J.

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Commencement of time *June 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *July 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Commencement of time *May 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *June 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2*.

Time of service *1 Month*.

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooke.

J

5

Conn.

Aaron Fort

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Apr.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Apr. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *May 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

F

5

Conn.

Ararou Fox

Priv.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Mar. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay . 17 .

To what time paid *April 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month*

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount *\$2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

J. Brooks

F

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Feb. 1*, 17.

Commencement of pay 17.

To what time paid *Mar. 1*, 17.

Pay per month *\$2.*

Time of service *1 Month.*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$2-*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks:

Brooks

J

5

Conn.

Aron Fox

Priv., { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in a
Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan.*, 1778.

Commencement of time *Jan. 1*, 17 .

Commencement of pay *Feb. 1* 17 .

To what time paid *Feb. 1*, 17 .

Pay per month *\$2* .

Time of service *1 Month* .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence *\$2* .

Amount *\$2* .

Amt. of pay and subsistence .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks : .

Brooks

5

5

Conn.

Amr Aaron Fox

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of December, 1778.

Roll dated Jan - 3, 17

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec. 4, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: Under confinement

Copyist

J

5

Conn.

David Fox

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *November*, 17*98*.

Roll dated *December 2*, 17*98*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned *Dec 11*, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17*96*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *With Infantry*

Forville

F.

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Pos

{ Capt. Samuel Hait's Co., in the
5th Connecticut Battalion, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Nov

, 1778.

Roll dated

Reading Dec. 2,

1778.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 6

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On Comd. L. Infan-
try.

Panton

F.

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Pvt.

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Nov*, 1778.

Roll dated *Reading Dec 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 17

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *transferred to the
Second Company*

Wright

L

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 1778.

Roll dated *Second Hill Nov 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd Light Infantry*

Wright

J.

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1778.

Roll dated *Friedrichsburg Oct. 3*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd Light Infantry*

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Priv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Sept 1*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 _____.

Commissioned _____, 17 _____.

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd in the*
Infantry

Wright

F.

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., in the
Batt'n of Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1778.

Roll dated *White Plains Aug 4*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *on Comd*

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Pvt-

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June*, 1778.

Roll dated *Wright's Mills July 22, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Pvt-, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge June 2, 1778*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Priv

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge May 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

(543)

Wright

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Pvt

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Mar*, 1778.

Roll dated *Valley Forge Apr 2*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Tending sick*

Wright

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Araron Fox

Prv, { Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1778.

Roll dated *Mar 5*, 1778.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment *3 y*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *tending sick*

Remarks:

Wright

F

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Pr

{ Capt. Joseph A. Wright's Co., of
the Connecticut Reg't of Foot, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Jan*, 1778.

Roll dated *Feb 21*, 1778.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On Command*

Wright

J

5

Conn.

Aron Fox

Priv

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Dec

, 1779 .

Roll dated

Jan 25

, 1780 .

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Dec 11

, 1776 .

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

Discharged Dec 11, 79

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

J.

5

Conn.

Asa Fox

Plt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct. & Nov.*, 17*19*.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 17*76*.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Sick in Camp*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

J.

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Sept.

, 1779.

Roll dated

Reheat Oct. 11

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 11

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

on duty.

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Struble

(543)

Copyist.

J. | **5** | **Conn.**

Aaron Fox

Pvt., { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *August*, 1779.

Roll dated *not dated*, 17.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted *Dec 11*, 1776.

Term of enlistment *3 years.*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *on duty.*

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyst.

J.

5

Conn.

Carson Fox

Pat.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., Light Infantry, 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

July

, 1779.

Roll dated

Not dated

, 17

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec 11

, 1776.

Term of enlistment

3 years.

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

On command at the lines.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

(543)

Struble

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Garon Fox

Pvt.

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

June

, 1779.

Roll dated

Camp July 2

, 1779.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

Dec. 11

, 1777.

Term of enlistment

3 years,

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Stubble

(543)

Copyist.

J.

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Pt

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Battalion of Foot, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Roll dated *Camp Highlands of York June 11, 1779*.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Dec 11* , 1776 .

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

1

5

Conn.

Aion 504

Embr, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1799.

Roll dated June 11, 1799.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted Dec 11, 1796.

Term of enlistment 3 yrs

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties transferred by the
1st Regt. Conn. Army

Remarks:

Proville

F | 5 | Conn.

Baron Fox

Comt, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of April, 1779.

Roll dated May 15, 1779.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec. 11, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Copyist

5

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Comt, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion. commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Roll dated Aug 2, 1779

Appointed, 17

Commissioned, 17

Enlisted Dec 11, 1776.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: On bond Fairfield

W. H. H. H.

4

5

Conn.

Alison 504

Rank, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Feb., 1799.

Roll dated March 6, 1799.

Appointed , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted Dec 11, 1796.

Term of enlistment .

Time since last muster or enlistment .

Alterations since last muster .

Casualties .

Remarks: On board Fairfield

W. H. Miller

Y | 5 | Conn.

Auron 504

Am, { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battalion, commanded
by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Jan, 1799.

Roll dated July 1, 1799.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted Dec 11, 1796.

Term of enlistment 3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

Avell

F

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Pat-

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't, commanded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Dec, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Dec, 17

To what time paid, 17

Pay per month 2 38 90 Dollars

Time of service 11 Days

Whole time of service

Subsistence 3 60 00 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence 6 00 00 Dollars

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Discharged Dec 1779

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

F

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Col. { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of Oct & Nov, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay Oct-1, 17

To what time paid Dec, 17

Pay per ²/₁ months 3 '3 Dollars

Time of service 2 months

Whole time of service

Subsistence 20 Dollars

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence £ 10.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Porter

Arion Fox

Sept - { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*
(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on
Company Pay Roll
of the organization named above for the month
of Sept - , 1779 .
Commencement of time , 17 .
Commencement of pay Sept - , 17
To what time paid Oct 1 - , 17 .
Pay per month 6²³ Dollars
Time of service month
Whole time of service
Subsistence 2 Dollars
Amount
Amt. of pay and subsistence 20
Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Sept

F

5

Conn.

Baron Fox

Plt-, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Aug*, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *Aug 1*, 17

To what time paid *Capt-*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence *\$ 58.*

Amount

Amt. of pay and subsistence *\$ 3. 58.*

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Plt-

F | **5** | **Conn.**

Aaron Fox

Pl- { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th Con-
necticut Reg't, commanded by Col.
Philip B. Bradley.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 17 *79*.

Commencement of time, 17

Commencement of pay *July*, 17

To what time paid *6 Aug*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2*.

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2*.

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Q 15
17 79

F

5

Conn.

Baron Fox

Pat -

{ Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1779.

Commencement of time, 17.

Commencement of pay June, 17.

To what time paid July 1, 17.

Pay per month £2.

Time of service 1 month.

Whole time of service.

Subsistence.

Amount £2.

Amt. of pay and subsistence.

Pay due to sick, absent.

Casualties.

Remarks.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Pat

F

5

Conn.

Clayton Fox

B, { Capt. John St. John's Co., 5th
Connecticut Battn, commanded by
Col. Philip B. Bradley.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 17*99*.

Commencement of time *May*, 17

Commencement of pay, 17

To what time paid *June*, 17

Pay per month *\$ 2.*

Time of service *1 month*

Whole time of service

Subsistence

Amount *\$ 2.*

Amt. of pay and subsistence

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Ezekiel Sanford's and Capt. John St. John's Company.

Done

J

5

Conn.

Caron Fox

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1779.

Commencement of time *May*, 17 .

To what time paid *June*, 17 .

Pay per month .

Whole time of service .

Subsistence .

Amount of pay, £ . s. . d. .

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ . s. . d. .

Pay due to sick, absent .

Casualties .

Remarks *Transferred*
Infantry.

C. Brooks

F

5

Conn.

Amos Fox
Capt.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1779.

Commencement of time *April*, 17

To what time paid *May*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

A. Brook

F

5

Conn.

Aaron Fort

Priv.

{ Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Feb*, 1779.

Commencement of time *1 Feb* 17

To what time paid *1 March*, 17

Pay per month *£ 2*

Whole time of service *1 Month*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

J

5

Conn.

Armed Fox

Priv., { Maj. Albert Chapman's Co., 5th
Batt'n Connecticut Forces, com-
manded by Col. Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Pay Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *January*, 1779.

Commencement of time *Jan.*, 17.

To what time paid *Feb.*, 17.

Pay per month *2*

Whole time of service *1 Month.*

Subsistence

Amount of pay, £ *2* s. d.

Amt. of pay and subsistence, £ s. d.

Pay due to sick, absent

Casualties

Remarks

Brooks.

F.

5

Conn.

Aron Fox
Priv. Capt. St. John's Co

Appears on an

Account *

of Moneys Due the Absentees 5th Connecticut Regiment Commanded by Philip B: Bradley. 1779.

(Revolutionary War.)

Causalties

absent.

Sum Due

56

Dollars

8

90th

Sum paid

N^o Warrent

Remarks:

*This Account is in a Book which appears to have been compiled in the Auditor's Office, Eastern Department, 1779.

Vol. **170**; page

75

Wm Potter

(547)

Copyist.

J

5

Conn.

Aaron Fox

Appears with the rank of *Private* on a
Roll

of the Names and Remarks of Cap^t Wright's
Company in the Fifth Battallion of Connecticut
Forces in the Service of the United States,
Commanded by Col^o Philip B. Bradley.

(Revolutionary War.)

Roll dated, _____
not dated, 17 .

Time of Service:

War, _____

3 Years, */* _____

In the Field, _____

On Com^d, *Light Infantry*

In Hosp^l, _____

Sick in Country:

State, _____

Town, _____

On Furlow, _____

Remarks: _____

W. Harrison

(555)

Copyist.

1054
Box, Anna

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

17 " 11 " 11 "

CARD NUMBERS.

1	35702305	26
2	3570231	27
3	35702451	28
4	357151088	29
5		30
6		31
7		32
8		33
9		34
10		35
11		36
12		37
13		38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein

✓ Book Mark: R. J. P. 4.3.6.7.8.6

✓ See also

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Co. 1st
Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment or enlistment *Jan 1st*, 17 .

Term .

Casualties *See attached*

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol....., page.....

[575]

James
Copyist.

Nehemiah Rice

{ Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *February*, 17*81*.

Roll dated *Feb 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *and 3d Co. 5th Regt.*

Co. 1st Regt.

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

Camp

Isaac Sherman

_____, { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of _____, 17*81*.

Roll dated *June 1*, 17*81*.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *See list*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

5 | **Conn.**
(2d Formation, 1781.)

1st *Reg't*

1st { Capt. Nehemiah Rice's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *March*, 17

Roll dated *April*, 17

Appointed , 17

Commissioned , 17

Enlisted , 17

Term of enlistment

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *transferred to 1st Reg't*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Nehemiah Rice's and 3d Company.

✓

1055

Gen. Timothy

5 Connecticut Regiment.
(Revolutionary War.)

Female

Female

CARD NUMBERS.

1	<i>25-5-27-28</i>	26
2	<i>25-5-27-28</i>	27
3	<i>25-5-27-28</i>	28
4	<i>25-5-27-28</i>	29
5	<i>25-5-27-28</i>	30
6	<i>25-5-27-28</i>	31
7	<i>25-5-27-28</i>	32
8	<i>25-5-27-28</i>	33
9	<i>25-5-27-28</i>	34
10	<i>25-5-27-28</i>	35
11	<i>25-5-27-28</i>	36
12	<i>25-5-27-28</i>	37
13	<i>25-5-27-28</i>	38
14		39
15		40
16		41
17		42
18		43
19		44
20		45
21		46
22		47
23		48
24		49
25		50

Number of personal papers herein 6.

✓ Book Mark: *R & B 1st 6766*

✓ See also

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Fox

Priv.

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lient. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *mch & Apr*, 1781.

Roll dated *may 1*, 1781.

Appointed, , 17 .

Commissioned , 17 .

Enlisted *Jan 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks: *Joined march*

6/81

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Fox

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

May, 1781.
June 2, 1781.

Appointed

, 17 .

Commissioned

, 17 .

Enlisted

Jan 1, 1781.

Term of enlistment

3 years

Time since last muster or enlistment

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Fox

Pr, { Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *June 2*, 1781.

Roll dated *July 9*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *On duty*

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

Wm Michael

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Fox

Pr

{ Capt. Samuel Sanford's Co., 5th
Connecticut Reg't, commanded by
Lieut. Col. Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1781.

Roll dated *Aug 3*, 1781.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted *Feb 1*, 1781.

Term of enlistment *3 years*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: *Dobbs Ferry*
Guard

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Fox

Pw

{ 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Roll dated

Mch, 1782.
Apr 25, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y 9 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Mch 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Fox

Prv., { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *April*, 1782.

Roll dated *May 22*, 1782

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 y 8 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

April 25/82

Alterations since last muster _____

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Fox

Pvt., { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *May*, 1782.

Roll dated *June 14*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 7 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

May 22 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Fox

Pr, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of June, 1782.

Roll dated July 29, 1782.

Appointed, 17.

Commissioned, 17.

Enlisted, 17.

Term of enlistment 1 yr 6 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

June 14 / 82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

Wm Smith and

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Conn.

Timothy Fox

Prv., { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *July*, 1782.

Roll dated *Aug. 6*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17 ____.

Commissioned _____, 17 ____.

Enlisted _____, 17 ____.

Term of enlistment *1 yr 5 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

July 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m. Michael

(548)

Copyist.

T

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Fox

Prv, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of

Aug

, 1782.

Roll dated

Sept

, 1782.

Appointed

, 17

Commissioned

, 17

Enlisted

, 17

Term of enlistment

1 y - 4 m

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties

Sick Mass. Huts

Aug 29/82

Remarks:

* This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

(543)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Fox

Pw, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Sept*, 1782.

Roll dated *Oct 13*, 1782.

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment *1 y. 3 m*

Time since last muster or enlistment

Aug 1/82

Alterations since last muster

Casualties *Sick Massachusetts*
Hutts Aug 29/82

Remarks:

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

m Michael

(548)

Copyist.

F

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Fox

Pw, { 4th Co., 5th Connecticut Reg't of
Foot, commanded by Lieut. Col.
Isaac Sherman.*

(**Revolutionary War.**)

Appears on

Company Muster Roll

of the organization named above for the month

of *Oct*, 17*82*

Roll dated *Nov 11*, 17*82*

Appointed _____, 17

Commissioned _____, 17

Enlisted _____, 17

Term of enlistment _____

Time since last muster or enlistment _____

Aug 1/82

Alterations since last muster

27/82

Died Oct

Casualties _____

Remarks: _____

*This company was designated at various times as Capt. Samuel Sanford's and 4th Company.

M. Michael

Y

5

Conn.

(2d Formation, 1781.)

Timothy Fox

Stanford

Co.,

Lt. Col. Isaac Sherman's Reg't, arrangement 1781.

(Revolutionary War.)

Appears in a book *

Copied from Rolls

of the organization named above.

Date of appointment
or enlistment

Jan 1, 1781

Term

3 years

Casualties

died October 21,
1782

Remarks:

* This book appears to have been copied (from original rolls) in the Office of Army Accounts under the Paymaster General, U. S. A., who was authorized by Congress, July 4, 1783, to settle and finally adjust all accounts whatsoever between the United States and the officers and soldiers of the American army. (Journal American Congress, Vol. 4, page 237.)—R. & P. 436, 786.

Vol., page.

[575]

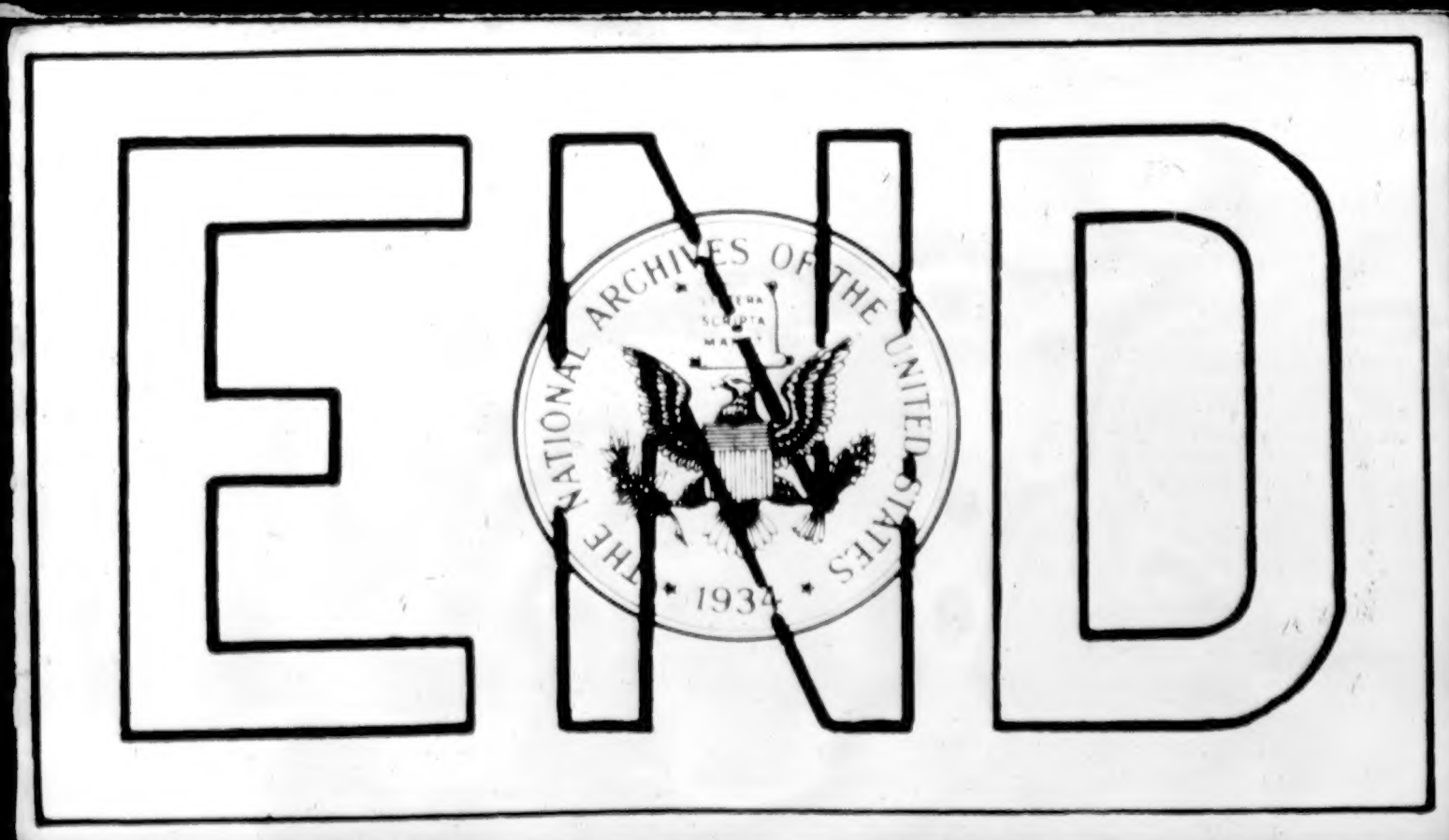
Copyist.

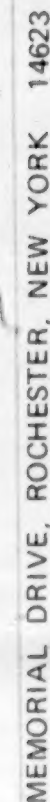
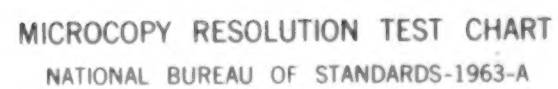
MICROCOPY

881

ROLL

262





RIT ALPHANUMERIC RESOLUTION TEST OBJECT, RT-171

PRODUCED BY GRAPHIC ARTS RESEARCH CENTER